



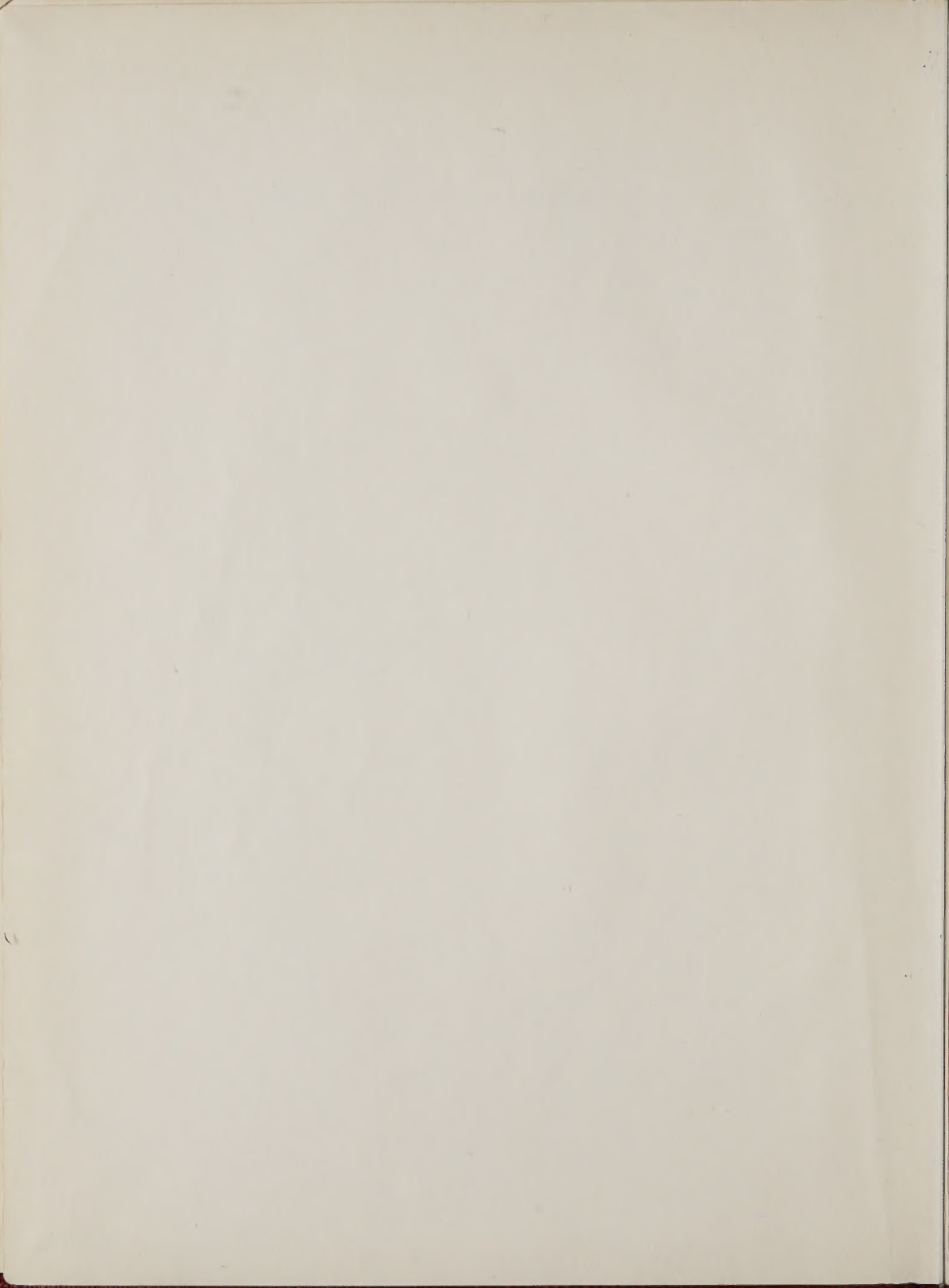
4c  
S. C. 501  
N33s  
v.2  
1227117

M.

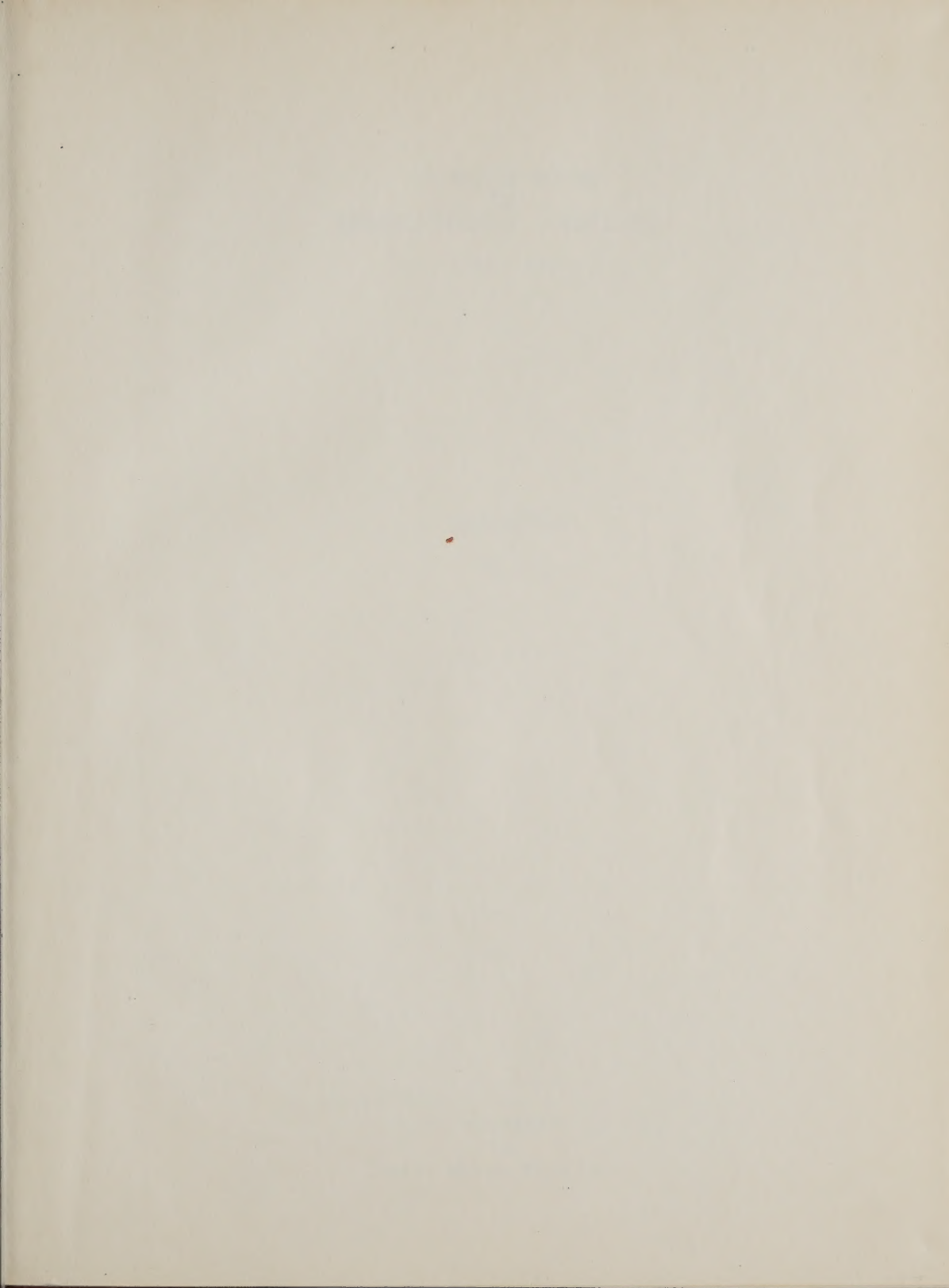
GENEALOCY COLLECTION

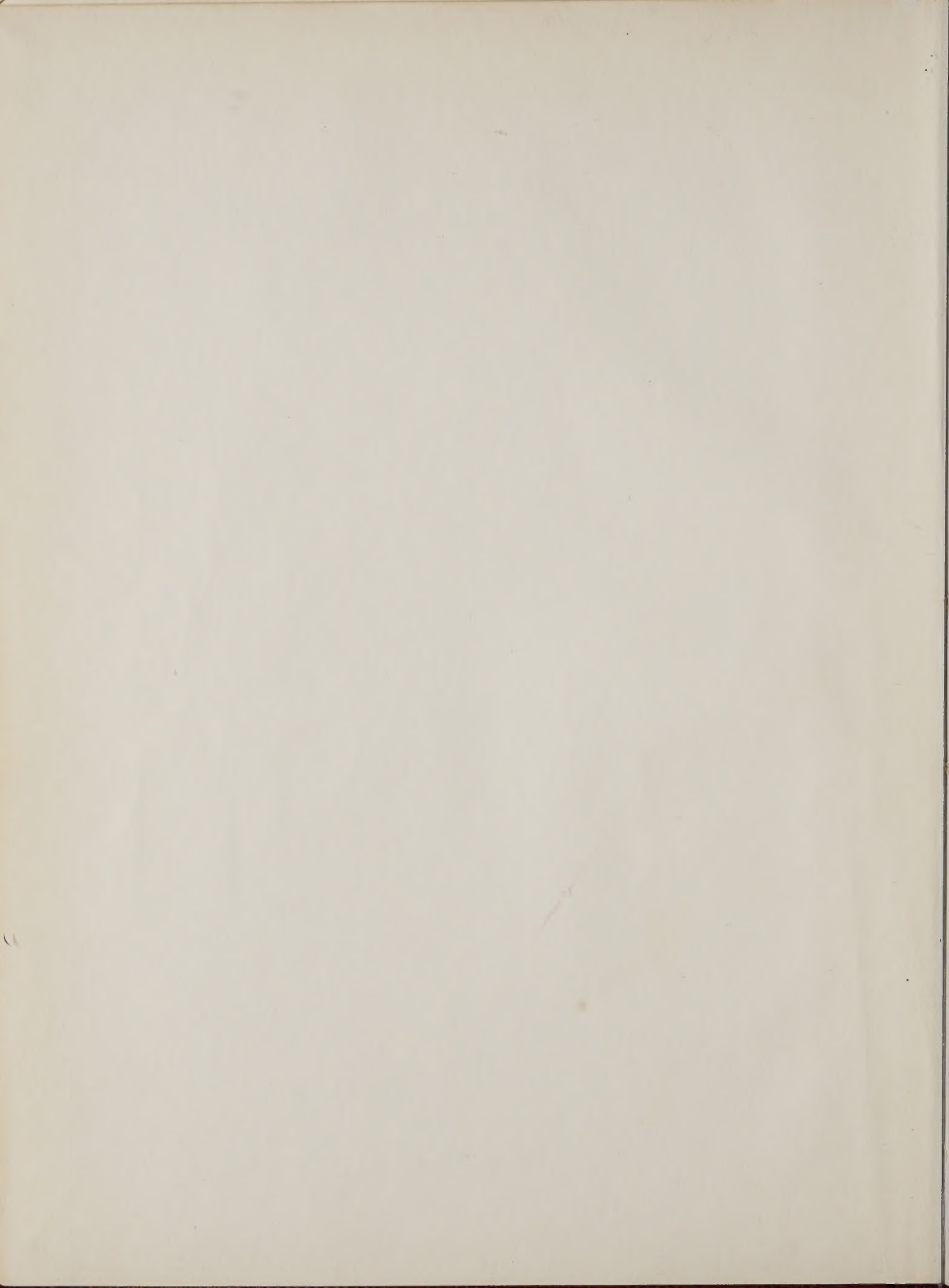


3 1833 01714 8815











MARRIAGE BONDS  
OF  
NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

1785 - 1832

VOLUME II

K - Z

Compiled  
by  
Mary Harrel Stancliff





1227117

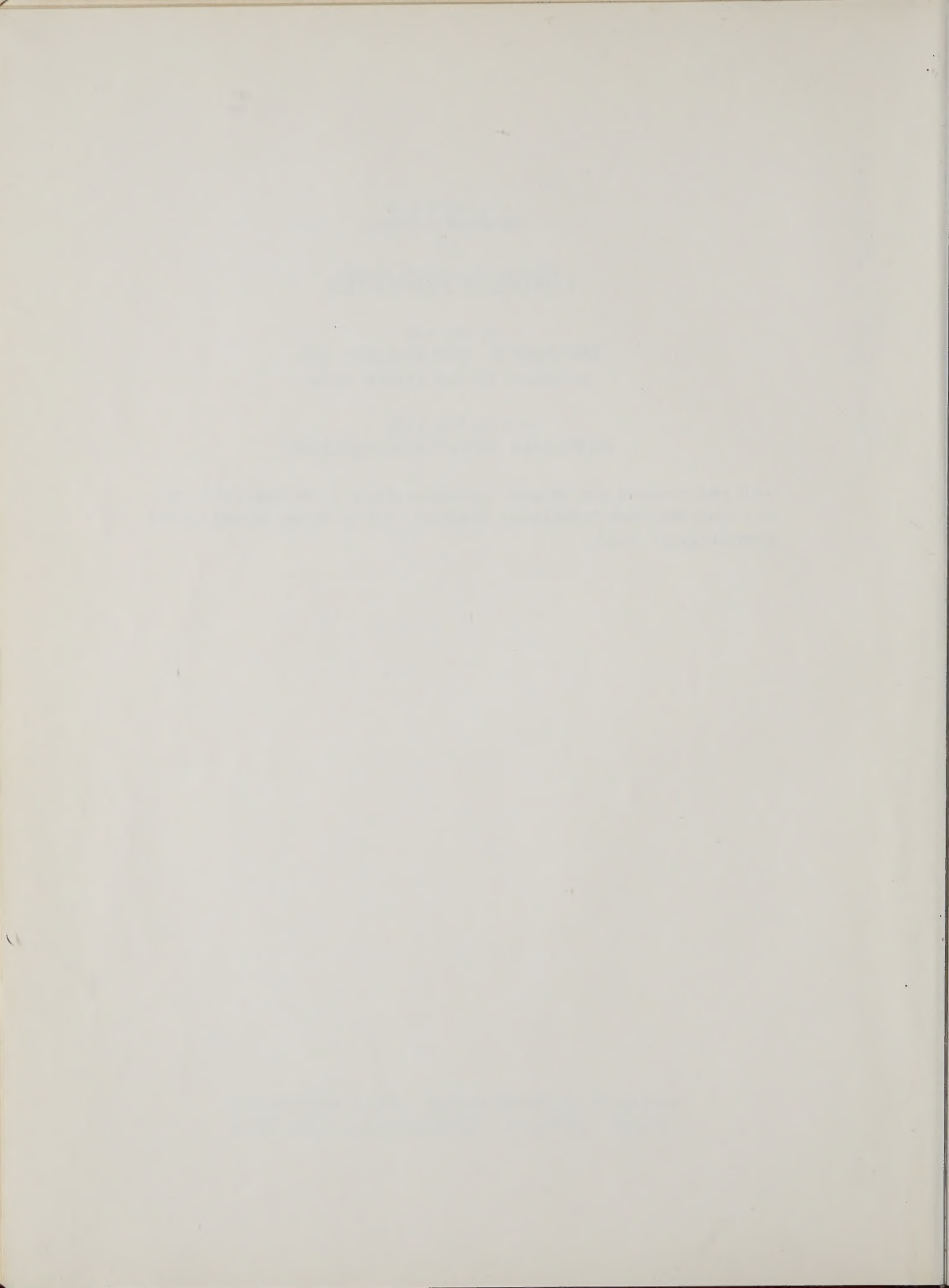
LOVINGLY DEDICATED

to my son  
THOMAS H. STANCLIFF, JR.  
Airman, United States Navy

and to his wife  
BARBARA MILLER STANCLIFF

who encouraged me to give up office work to devote full time  
to compiling and publishing records and to doing professional  
genealogical work.

*Stancliff - \$15.00*





## PREFACE

Volume II completes the Nelson County Marriage Bonds from 1785 - 1832, and follows the same pattern as Volume I. It is recommended that the user of this book refer to Volume I for the map of the territory included in Nelson County in 1784 and for the excerpt from Richard H. Collins' History of Kentucky which gives the dates various counties were formed out of this territory. Also included in Volume I is an exact copy of an actual marriage bond.

The grooms are listed alphabetically, obviating the necessity for indexing except in those few bonds on page 163 which were out of order when microfilmed. The names of the grooms in these latter bonds are included in the index. No effort was made to include the names of the county clerks or to index names of places mentioned.

I have conscientiously tried to copy the information exactly as it appears in the bonds, using the spelling of the county clerks. The writing is quite difficult to read in some instances and I have tried to indicate my doubt by the use of question marks and blanks. There are, I know, mistakes and the user is urged to remember that the clerks wrote the names as they sounded to them and to use compassion when one has been misread.

I am extremely grateful for the favorable reviews given Volume I and for its reception and intend to follow the publication of the Nelson County Marriage Bonds by other volumes of Kentucky records.

Mary Harrel Stancliff

6550 Bellaire Boulevard  
Apartment No. 309  
Houston 36, Texas  
April 6, 1963





NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, MARRIAGE BONDS  
1785 - 1832

- KALFERS, Henry F. married Matilda Harrison, daughter of Cuthbert Harrison, dec'd. Both Henry F. Kalfers and Matilda Harrison were over 21 years of age. Surety, Samuel T. Beall. November 24, 1825.
- KAUFFMAN, Christopher married Anne Raymor. Surety, Zachariah Husk.  
\_\_\_\_\_ 19, 1796.
- KEELIN, Thomas married Rosanna Barlow, daughter of Christopher Barlow. Surety, Christopher Barlow. November 22, 1790.
- KEELING, William married Susannah Grant, daughter of Jane Grant. Surety, Benjamin Keeling. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Susannah Grant, Benjamin Keeling. April 14, 1790.
- KEELY, David married Mrs. Margret Bonnell. Surety, Ferjeux Cachot. November 12, 1814.
- KEHOE, Joseph married Mary Sissell, daughter of Joseph Sissell, he giving his consent. Surety, Joseph Sissell. Note: the bond is signed Joseph Caho and Joseph Cissell. April 12, 1823.
- KEITH, Henry married Nelly Edmonson, granddaughter of Mrs. Lucy Polk, her next friend. Surety, William Keith. The consent, signed by Lucy Polk, says Nelly Edmonson has been under her care from her infancy. Witnesses, Samuel Abell, Daniel Walker, William Keith. July 2, 1814.
- KEITH, John married Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of Mathew Rogers. Surety, Mathew Rogers. August 4, 1802.
- KEITH, Jonathan married Elizabeth Irwin, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Daniel Kennady. January 3, 1804.
- KEITH, William married Mrs. Dolly Harll, widow of Henry Harll, dec'd. Surety, Edward Swan. September 26, 1818.
- KELLUM, Asa married Elinor Hinch, daughter of Elisabeth Brownfield. Surety, Jedediah Ashcraft. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Phil Philips. October 27, 1788.

- KELLY, Bazil married Judith Kelly, daughter of William Kelly. Surety, William McAhrn. April 2, 1812.
- KELLY, Frederic married Mary Heavenhill, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Kelly. April 26, 1802.
- KELLY, George married Peggy Weller, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Miller. December 5, 1811.
- KELLY, John R. married Margaret Cotton, daughter of Henry Cotton. Surety, Henry Cotton. November 20, 1816.
- KELLY, Thomas married Polly Cotton, daughter of Mrs. Betsy Lent. Both Thomas Kelly and Polly Cotton were over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Cotton. February 8, 1809.
- KELLY, William married Ann Morton, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Weller. April 21, 1819.
- KENDALL, Bailey A. married Margret Runner, daughter of Mrs. Catharine Runner. Surety, Evan Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joseph Smith and Evan Brown. November 21, 1814.
- KENDALL, Benjamin married Matild Hobbs, daughter of John Hobbs. Surety, John Hobbs. November 9, 1818.
- KENDALL, Davis married Mary Overlin. Surety, William Overlin. Consent signed by John Overlin and Mary Overlin, and by J. Thomas Kindle and Ann Kindle. June 4, 1790.
- KENDALL, George married Sarah Bennet, daughter of Jehu Bennet. Surety, Thomas Kendall. Consent signed by Jehu and Sara Bennet. Witness, Davis Kendall. December 16, 1794.
- KENDALL, Heli married Elliner Vittetow, daughter of Stephen Vittetow. Surety, Stephen Vittetow. April 17, 1799.
- KENDALL, James married Lucy Grigsby, daughter of John Grigsby. Surety, John Grigsby. Consent for James Kendall signed by his father, Thornton Kendall. Witnesses, William Marshall, Lewis Kendall. October 18, 1810.
- KENDALL, James married Nancy Weaver, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Jeremiah Weaver. May 12, 1818.
- KENDALL, Jeremiah married Rachel Greenwell, widow of Henry Greenwell. Surety, George Harned. March 6, 1824.

- KENDALL, Jeremiah married Elizabeth Vittetow, daughter of Stephen Vittetow. Surety, Heli Kendall. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Heli Kendall, Elender Kendall. January 5, 1802.
- KENDALL, Lewis married Nancy Coombs, daughter of Anna Coombs. Surety, John Partlow. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Partlow, John Partlow. December 12, 1810.
- KENDALL, Peter married Elizabeth Kitty Robinson, daughter of Benjamin Robinson. Surety, Evan Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Garret Calvert, Evan Brown. April 25, 1818.
- KENDALL, Reuben married Betsey Nilen (?), both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Elliott. February 7, 1804.
- KENDALL, Stephen married Elizabeth Grigsby, daughter of John Grigsby. Surety, James Kendall who made oath that Stephen was over 21 years of age according to the declaration of said James' and Stephen's father. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Elijah Grigsby, James Kendall. June 20, 1817.
- KENDALL, Travis married Nelly Jewel, daughter of Sanford Jewel. Surety, Sanford Jewel. Consent for Travis signed by his father, Thornton Kendall, of Harrison County, Indiana, who says Travis is a minor not quite 21 years of age. Witnesses, Lewis Kendall, Jesse Jewell. October 24, 1818.
- KENDALL, William married Betsey Allin, daughter of William Allin. Surety, Davis Kendall. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Davis Kendall. September 17, 1792.
- KENDALL, William married Polly Robertson, ward of Benjamin Harris who gives his consent personally. Surety, Joseph Lewis. Note: Benjamin Harris made oath that Benjamin Robertson did request him as guardian to his daughter, Polly Robertson; that the said Polly's property is in his possession and that the said young lady has been living with him for some years. October 7, 1816.
- KENDALL, Worden married Sally King, step-daughter of James Brooks. Surety, James Brooks. August 23, 1822.
- KENDALL, Yelley married Amy Kendall, both of lawful age. Surety, Davis Kendall. August 4, 1794.



- KENDALL, Zachariah married Deborah E. Lloyd, daughter of Joseph Lloyd. Surety, Joseph Lloyd. April 9, 1827.
- KENDRICK, William married Nancy Linthicum, daughter of Thomas Linthicum. Surety, Thomas Linthicum. December 17, 1810.
- KENEDY, William married Rebekah Watson, daughter of Henry Watson. Surety, William Smily. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Watson. December 14, 1791.
- KENNADY, Daniel married Hannah Brown, daughter of Joseph Brown. Surety, Joseph Brown. October 29, 1805.
- KENNADY, James married Sally Johnson, daughter of Mary Johnson. Surety, Isaac Johnson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Charles Kennady, Isaac Johnson. February 11, 1805.
- KENNADY, John married Jane McCollum, daughter of Joseph McCollum. Surety, Joseph McCollum. Note: Bond is signed John Canady. December 11, 1798.
- KENNADY, John married Agnes Samuels, daughter of William Samuels. Surety, Robert Samuels. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Robert Samuels. Note: Bond is signed John Cannady. December 1, 1795.
- KENNADY, Moses married Keziah Johnson, daughter of Benjamin Johnson. Surety, Samuel Clifton. Consent signed by Benjamin Johnson says his daughter is of lawful age. March 2, 1795.
- KENNADY, Peter married Rachel Colvin, daughter of James Colvin. Surety, James Colvin. April 5, 1793.
- (\ KENNEDY, William married Rachel Collard, daughter of the widow, Sarah Williams. Surety, Timothy Ricketson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Richard Collard, Elizabeth Collard. May 20, 1795.
- KENNET, Charles married Anne Conover, daughter of Joseph Conover. Surety, Joseph Conover. October 12, 1785.
- KENNISON, Joseph married Peggy Kauffman, daughter of Christopher Kauffman. Surety, James Smiley. August 13, 1796.
- KERCHEVAL, John married Elizabeth Lansdale, daughter of Mrs. A. Lansdale. Surety, John Hackley. June 26, 1808.

- KERLEGAND, Lewis de married Mary Holmes, daughter of William Holmes. Surety, William Holms. Note: Lewis de Kerlegand states he is 25 years and 6 months old. June 9, 1801.
- KERNS, Daniel (son of Barsheba Kerns) married Mary Donohew, daughter of John Donohew. Surety, John Craven. Consent for each attached, with consent for Mary Donahew given by her parents, John Donahew and Ann Donahew. Witnesses, David Lawley, John Craven, Ignatius Medcalf and Daniel Donohew. March \_\_, 1804. Note: the day of the month of the marriage bond is not given; however, one consent is dated March 2, 1804 and the other March 6, 1804.
- KERRICK, Othaniel married Henrietta Smith, orphan of Clement Smith, dec'd. Surety, John Smith. October 30, 1815.
- KERRICK, Sebert B. married Rosannah Coomes. Surety, Joseph Coomes, who made oath that Rosannah Coomes, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Coomes, is upwards of 21 years of age. February 18, 1832.
- KERRICK, Sebert B. married Monica Leake, daughter of John Leake. Surety, John Leake. April 11, 1828.
- KINCAID, Andrew married Sally Miller, both of lawful age. Surety, Joseph Bane. October 13, 1794.
- KINCHELOE, Elias married Mrs. Ann B. Jackson, widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Jackson. Surety, Henry Gore. September 1, 1828.
- KINCHELOE, Elias W. married Elizabeth Smither, daughter of Robert Smither. Surety, James Lefler. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Smither, James Shields, James Lefler. October 13, 1829.
- KINCHELOE, Stephen married Ann Heyden, spinster. Surety, Charles Ewing. Consent for Ann signed by her father, William Hayden, and for Stephen Kincheloe, by his father, William Kincheloe. Witnesses, Isaac Davis, Jesse Davis. December 26, 1785.
- KINCHELOE, Stephen married Elizabeth Tyler, both of full age. Surety, Isaac Davis. February 2, 1795.
- KINCHELOE, Thomas married Nancy Edwards, daughter of Jullie Edwards. Witness, Israel Curson. No bond on file and information obtained from consent dated November 29, 1794.

- KING, Abner married Peggy Stone, daughter of Spilsby Stone. Surety, Spilsby Stone. November 26 or 28, 1800.
- KING, Charles married Caty Lennard, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Holsclaw. November 1, 1796.
- KING, Daniel married Rebecca Downs, ward of Evan Williams. Surety, William Downs. Consent for Rebecca Downs signed by Evan Williams and Sarah Williams; consent for Daniel King signed by his parents, Cornelius King and Sarah King. Witnesses, William Downs, Jeremiah Brown, Reuben Westfall. May 28, 1803.
- KING, Daniel married Rachel Jenkins, daughter of Margaret Jenkins. Both Daniel King and Rachel Jenkins were above the age of 21 years. Surety, Isaac Jenkins. March 31, 1814.
- KING, Daniel E. married Elizabeth Shehan. Surety, John Boyle. May 29, 1832.
- KING, Daniel J. married Hannah Guthrie, daughter of Adam Guthrie. Both Daniel J. King and Hannah Guthrie were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Edmund Guthrie. May 17, 1823.
- KING, Englis married Jane Humphres, daughter of David Humphres. Surety, John Keith. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Thomas Macy. October 18, 1797.
- KING, Francis married Nancy Ball, daughter of James Ball. Surety, James Ball. Consent for Francis King signed by his father, Jacob King. Witnesses, James Ball, George King. October 3, 1831.
- KING, Henry married Mary Howard. Surety, Oliver Howard who made oath that his sister, Mary Howard, is more than 21 years of age. February 20, 1822.
- KING, Jacob married Ann Abell, daughter of George Abell. Surety, George Abell. March 22, 1797.
- KING, John married Rebecca Johnston, daughter of Robert Johnston. Surety, Robert Johnston. December 22, 1800.
- KING, John married Mary Miller, daughter of Ebenezer Miller. Surety, Ebenezer Miller. April 29, 1791.

- KING, John B. married Polly Cash, daughter of Warren Cash. Surety, William King. February 11, 1805.
- KING, John E. married Sarah Clifton, granddaughter of Burditt Clifton. Surety, Burditt Clifton. July 11, 1792.
- KING, Mountjoy married Mary Cotton, daughter of Henry Cotton, Esqr. Surety, Smith Batsel. Both Mary Cotton and Mountjoy King were over the age of 21 years. November 27, 1816.
- KING, Nelson married Jane Wiginton. Surety, James Jones. Consent for Nelson King signed by his father, Weithers King. Witnesses, John King, James Jones. August 27, 1807.
- KING, Peter married Eliza Wieth. Surety Isaac Hall. September 7, 1813.
- KING, Robert married Sarah Jennings. Surety, James Jennings. June 2, 1794.
- KING, Thomas married Lincita (?) Cooper, daughter of John Cooper. Surety, John Cooper. November 15, 1830.
- KING, Thomas married Elizabeth Cotton, daughter of John Cotton. Surety, Temple Cotton. Consent filed with bond. May 24, 1788.
- KING, Valentine married Catharine Harris, daughter of Mikajah Harris. Surety, Edward Hayden. Consent filed with bond. February 2, 1799.
- KING, William married Rebekah Harrison, daughter of William Harrison. Surety Haden Yeatts. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Haden Yeatts, Thomas Bishop. September 3, 1823.
- KING, William married Elizabeth Kurts, daughter of Jacob Kurts. Surety, Jacob Kurts. January 17, 1824.
- KING, William (son of Jacob King) married Nancy Medcalf, daughter of John K. Medcalf. Surety, Philip Read who made oath that he conversed with John K. Medcalf and that John K. Medcalf stated that he had no objections to the marriage, but since regulations in the Catholic Church prohibited members of that profession marrying out of that Society, he could not give his consent in the usual formal way. He, however, was willing that



license should be issued and would not censure the Clerk for issuing the license. Ignatius Medcalf made oath that the conversation as stated by Judge Read was strictly correct and that John K. Medcalf informed him that he had gone to the Priest to obtain his permission to give his consent to the marriage, but that the Priest had refused to do so. October 15, 1818.

KING, William

married Nancy Remey, daughter of Jacob Remey. Surety, Jacob Remey. June 11, 1807 (?).

KINNISON, David

married Elleanor Tips. Surety, Conrad Curts. June 2, 1796.

KIPER, Frederick

married Betsey Collard, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Elijah Collard. September 30, 1802.

KIPER, Jacob

married Elizabeth Quick, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Jameson. January 23, 1804.

KIRK, Daniel

married Leddy Kendall, daughter of William Kendall. Surety, William Kendall. February 13, 1798.

KISNER, Andrew

married Caty Hall, daughter of John Hall. Surety, Joseph Kisner. Consent filed with bond. May 22, 1792.

KISTER, John

married Sarah Pounds. Surety, Samuel Ferguson. October 20, 1791.

KLANCKE, Henry

married Mrs. Sarah Robinson. Surety, John Ricks. September 2, 1813.

KNOTT, Ambrose

married Elizabeth Bland, daughter of Moses Bland. Both Ambrose Knott and Elizabeth Bland were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Bland who made oath that Elizabeth Bland, daughter of Moses Bland who lives in Indiana, is over the age of 21 years, and that Elizabeth is his niece and now lives with him. December 1, 1828.

KNOTT, Basil

married Susannah Coomes, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Zachariah Aud who made oath that Susannah Coomes is 21 years of age. August 14, 1824.

KNOTT, Clement

married Mary Brewer, daughter of George Brewer. Surety, George Brewer. January 7, 1802.

KNOTT, Ignatius

married Eleanor Hunter, daughter of Alexander Hunter, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Alexander Hunter. July 22, 1826.

- KNOTT, James married Nancy Smith, daughter of Jane Smith. Surety, Benjamin Higdon. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Benjamin Higdon, Mary Smith. November 6, 1830.
- KNOTT, Leonard (son of James Knott) married Mary Drury, daughter of the widow, Mary M. Drury. Surety, James Knott. July 13, 1819.
- KOY, John married Martha Davis, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Peter Bell. July 8, 1800.
- KURTS, George married Barbary Kamp, daughter of Elizabeth Kamp. Surety, Godlib Kamp. Consent for this marriage and also for the marriage of Mathias Weller and her daughter, Peggy Kamp, is signed by Elizabeth Kamp. Witnesses, Godlib Kamp and Mathias Weller. June 16, 1802.
- KURTS, Jacob, Jr. married Ally Clements, daughter of Mrs. Ann Clements. Surety, John E. Fry. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John E. Fry, Sariah Ann Clements. November 15, 1815.
- KURTZ, Henry A. married Elizabeth M. Wiseheart, daughter of John Wiseheart. Surety, John Wiseheart. March 27, 1822.
- KURTZ, Henry F. married Eleanor Walker, daughter of Daniel Walker. Surety, Daniel Walker. February 17, 1830.

- LAMB, Frederick married Polly Houseley, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Murphy. March 21, 1798.
- LAMBERT, Elijah married Sally Merchant, the adopted ward and relation of Susannah Bishop, she giving her consent. Surety, Susannah Bishop. March 28, 1825.
- LAMBERT, George married Cassandra Lambert, both of lawful age. Surety, Daniel Ferry. April 7, 1800.
- LAMPTON, Mark married Susanna Lightfoot, daughter of John Lightfoot. Both Mark Lampton and Susanna Lightfoot were over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Deal. Consent for herself signed by Susanna Lightfoot. Witness, Joshua Morris. September 21, 1816.
- LAMPTON, Thomas C. married Milly S. Foushee, daughter of Daniel Foushee. Surety, Evan Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William T. Foushee. August 10, 1812.
- LAMPTON, William married Dilcey Lampton, daughter of Lucy Lampton. Surety, Mark Lampton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Mark Lampton, Henry Lampton. Note: William Lampton was above the age of 21 years. February 12, 1799.
- LANCASTER, Benjamin married Ann Pottenger, daughter of Samuel Pottenger. Surety, Francis E. Hagan. Consent filed with bond. Witness, F. E. Hagan. December 23, 1826.
- LANCASTER, Henry married Catharine Hagan, daughter of Robert Hagan. Surety, Henry A. Read. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Abel Hagan, Henry A. Read. April 24, 1824.
- LANCASTER, John married Catharine Miles, daughter of P. Miles, dec'd. Surety, John Penington Smith. Consent signed by Eleanor Miles and Catharine Miles. Witness, Henry Miles. May 4, 1789.
- LANCASTER, John, Jr. married Polly Hayden, daughter of Edward Hayden. Surety, Edward Hayden. October 1, 1822.
- LANCASTER, Raphael married Eleanor Blacklock, daughter of Thomas Blacklock. Surety, Thomas Blacklock. April 23, 1808.

- LANCASTER, Raphael, Jr. married Charity Miles, daughter of Nicholas Miles. Surety, Anthony Sanders. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Miles, Nicholas Hagan. April 19, 1800.
- LANE, Daniel married Sarah Green, daughter of Leven Green. Surety, Elisha Green. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Elisha Green, Zachariah Green. January 22, 1803.
- LANE, Moses married Sally Cartmill, daughter of Jacob Cartmill. Surety, Jacob Cartmill. December 29, 1807.
- LANGLEY, James married Catharine O'Neal, daughter of Bryant O'Neal, dec'd. Surety, Jasper Muir. February 9, 1827.
- LANGLEY, Nathaniel married Margaret Hollshouser, daughter of John Hollshouser. Surety, Jonathan Simpson. December 20, 1820.
- LANHAM, John M. married Nancy O'Neal, daughter of John O'Neal. Surety, John O'Neal. July 17, 1804.
- LANSDALE, Richard married Rebecca Harris, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Hubbard. February 6, 1801.
- LANSFORD, Nicholas married Sarah Tichenor, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jared Tichenor. November 28, 1801.
- LAPSLEY, Samuel married Sally Stephens, daughter of Richard Stephens. Surety, James Reid. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Reid, Joseph B. Lapsley. October 27, 1813.
- LARKIN, William married Elizabeth Washer, daughter of George Washer. Surety, George Washer. April 5, 1806.
- LARUE, Jacob married Jane Morgan, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Lee. September 23, 1805.
- LASLEY, Alexander married Jemima Inloe. Surety, Robert Jefferis. June 27, 1886.
- LASLEY, Benjamin married Jenny Nighton, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Reubin Kendall. March 19, 1811.
- LASLEY, John married Catharine Lemmon, daughter of Joakim Lemmon. Surety, Joakim Lemmon. August 10, 1799.



- LASLEY, Robert married Sarah Collins, daughter of Zebulon Collins. Sarah Collins was of lawful age. Surety, Alexander Lasley. June 6, 1792.
- LASLEY, Solomon married Eufamy Rightmyer, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Solomon Lasley, Sr. March 14, 1807.
- LATHAM, James married Polly Briggs, daughter of William Briggs. Surety, James Smily. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Judith Briggs. June 20, 1792.
- LAURENCE, John married Nancy Wilson, daughter of Fielder Wilson. Surety, Fielder Wilson. September 8, 1817 (?).
- LAWALLEN, Isaac married Cloe Stephens, daughter of Edward Stephens. Surety, Isaac McNamie. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Isaac McNamie. March 28, 1796.
- LAWLESS, Bradford married Elizabeth Humphrey, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Humphrey. June 5, 1815.
- LAWSON, George married Nancy Smith, daughter of Stephen Smith. Both George Lawson and Nancy Smith were above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Smith. October 26, 1815.
- LAWSON, Isaac married Adeline Burge, daughter of Mrs. Rebecca Moore. Surety, E. H. McKay. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel McKay, E. H. McKay. June 8, 1824.
- LEACHMAN, George married Matilda Robertson, daughter of Mrs. Mary Robertson. Surety, Thomas Montgomery. Consent signed by William N. Robertson and Mary Robertson says "as the consent of Mother and myself is given." Witnesses, Thomas Montgomery and Susan W. Overton. October 28, 1819.
- LEAR, William married Marian Ferry, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Cornelius Croxton. March 7, 1806.
- LEATHERMAN, John married Hannah Tegardan, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Ellis. Surety, Joseph Conway. Consent for Hannah signed by her mother; consent for John Leatherman signed by his father, Christian Leatherman. December 28, 1789.

- LEATHERS, John married Eleanor Lampton, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Freeborn Jupin. January 13, 1808.
- LEATHERS, William married Rachel McDaniel, daughter of Redmon McDaniel. Surety, Redmon McDaniel. December 10, 1808.
- LEE, Charles married Marget Mariman, daughter of Zachariah Mariman. Surety, Francis Mariman. June 4, 1799.
- LEE, Frederick married Catharine Raimer, daughter of Abraham Raimer. Surety, William Lee, father of Frederick Lee. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Lee, William Lee, Jr. November 8, 1792.
- LEE, Henry married Ann Norris, daughter of Rhodolph Norris. Both Henry Lee and Ann Norris were above the age of 21 years. Consent for Henry Lee was signed by his mother, Elizabeth Ice, and by his step-father, Jesse Ice. Witnesses, Georges Clarke, Robert Ice, Jane Norriss. September 13, 1805.
- LEE, John married Elizabeth Hill, daughter of Atkinson Hill. Surety, Jesse Ice. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Jane Hill, Jesse Ice, Israel Jennings. March 30, 1803.
- LEE, John married Mary Lefollit. Surety, Charles Lee. July 14, 1790.
- LEE, John, Jr. married Elizabeth Troutman, daughter of Leonard Troutman. Surety, Leonard Troutman. November 14, 1829.
- LEE, Josiah married Mary Vanwinkle, the step-daughter of John Davis. Surety, Peter Bell. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Peter Bell. April 1, 1797.
- LEE, Wilford married Margaret Hill, daughter of Atkinson Hill. Both Wilford Lee and Margaret Hill were above the age of 21 years. Surety, Isaac Taylor. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Nancy Quigley. Note: Statement by John Hackley that Margaret Hill is more than 22 years old. July 14, 1821.
- LEE, Willford married Rebeckah Hill, daughter of Atkinson Hill. There is no bond, but the consent is dated August 2, 1796.

- LEE, William married Abigail Black. Surety, John Philips. August 5, 1786.
- LEECH, Enoch married Letticia Holsclaw, daughter of James Holsclaw. Surety, James Holsclaw. December 14, 1808.
- LEEMAN, James married Biddy Ledan, daughter of Hannah Ledan. Surety, Michael Mogan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Mogan, Michael Mogan. May 26, 1827.
- LEFLER, David married Nancy Yager, daughter of Absalom Yager. Surety, Abram L. Parrish. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Abram L. Parrish. September 28, 1820.
- LEFLER, Jacob married Lucretia Cokendolpher, infant orphan of David Cokendolpher, dec'd. Surety, John Gist. December 18, 1827.
- LEFLER, James married Cloay Bayne, daughter of Susanna Bayne. Surety, Jacob Lefler. Consent for James Lefler signed by his father, David Lefler, and for Cloay Bayne by her mother, Susanna Bayne. Witnesses, James Shields, Jacob Lefler. August 6, 1828.
- LEFOTTEL, Uzal married Nancy Lee, daughter of Abegal Lee. Surety, John Lee. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John McAdams, Barney Carter. July 28, 1798.
- LEGRANGE, Aron married Lucinda McDaniel, daughter of Daniel McDaniel. Surety, William Tichenor who made oath that Lucinda McDaniel is upwards of 21 years of age. January 3, 1832.
- LEMAN, Robert married Mary Ritchie, daughter of John Ritchie. Surety, John Ritchie. February 25, 1797.
- LEMASTERS, James married Eliza Hall, granddaughter of Mrs. Rebecca Hall. Surety, Lewis Jupin. July 17, 1828.
- LEMMONS, John married Margret Wilson, daughter of Henry Wilson. Surety, Benjamin Downs. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Davis, Benjamin Downs. January 10, 1807.
- LEMMONS, Robert married Mrs. Rhody Carlisle, a widow. Surety, Solomon C. Johnson. May 17, 1813.

- LEMON, William married Mary King, daughter of John King. Surety, George Lemon. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, George Lemon, Robert Johnson, Jr. April 11, 1809.
- LEMONS, Robert married Lettice Combs, daughter of Edward Combs. Surety, Edward Coombs. March 3, 1801.
- LENT, William married Elizabeth Cotton, widow. Surety, John Hughes. June 17, 1791.
- LENT, William married Mary Ferguson, daughter of Joseph Ferguson. Surety, Joseph Ferguson. December 22, 1815.
- LEONARD, William married Elizabeth Clark, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Ricks. March 24, 1802.
- LESLEY, David married Ann Craven, daughter of John Craven. Surety, John Craven. January 14, 1820.
- LESLIE, John married Nancy Thomas, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Benjamin Leslie. November 26, 1811.
- LEVERING, Benjamin married Mary W. Holloway, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Brown. August 20, 1827.
- LEWIS, Alfred L. married Caroline Hobbs, daughter of Thomas Hobbs, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Thomas Hobbs. May 30, 1827.
- LEWIS, Henry married Linda C. Linthicum, daughter of Thomas Linthicum. Surety, Thomas Linthicum. July 6, 1812.
- LEWIS, James married Sally Nalle, daughter of James F. Nalle. Surety, James F. Nalle. September 14, 1819.
- LEWIS, John married Rebeccah Miller, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Abraham Miller. October 7, 1811.
- LEWIS, John married Jenny Skaggs, daughter of Mary Skaggs. Surety, Jeremiah Skaggs. March 26, 1790.
- LEWIS, Jonathan D. married Amanda Hobbs, daughter of Thomas Hobbs. Surety, Thomas Hobbs. August 12, 1822.



- LEWIS, Joseph married Mrs. Rebecca Lansdale, widow of Richard Lansdale, dec'd. Surety, William Shadburne. June 18, 1814.
- LEWIS, Joseph married Peggy Winn, daughter of James Winn. Surety, John Steele. Consent filed with bond. Note: Parmenas Bullitt is shown as a surety in the body of the bond; however, he did not sign the bond. August 28, 1787.
- LILLY, John married Sarah Newton, daughter of Arnold Newton. Surety, Walter Simpson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Suzanne Pitt, Walter Simpson. October 2, 1804.
- LILLY, John H. married Mary E. Moore, daughter of Alexander Moore. Surety, Alexander Moore. Consent for John H. Lilly signed by his mother, Sarah Ann Lilly. Witnesses, Henry H. Simpson, Richard Lilly. November 24, 1829.
- LILLY, John, Jr. married Thresa Hagan, daughter of Ralph Hagan. Surety, Ralph Hagan. Note: Bond of bond says Raphael Hagan; however, bond is signed Ralph Hagan. May 14, 1813.
- LILLY, Richard married Helen L. Lilly, daughter of Sara Ann Lilly. Surety, Thomas G. Elder. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Allewises Clark, Thomas G. Elder. October 19, 1826.
- LINCH, James married Mary Church, daughter of the widow, Milly Church. Surety, Benjamin Doom. Note: James Linch "Made oath that from the Information of his mother that he was 21 years of age the 13 day of Last march." September 19, 1821.
- LINCOLN, Ananiah married Sarah Jeffreys. Surety, Henry Floyd. Consent for Sarah Jeffreys signed by herself. Witness, Henry Floyd. February 9, 1787.
- LINCOLN, Mordica married Mary Mudd, daughter of Luke Mudd. Surety, Francis Mudd. Consent filed with bond. August 5, 1791.
- LINDER, Andrew H. (son of Daniel Linder and above the age of 21 years) married Rebecca P. Birkhead, daughter of Eleazer Birkhead. Surety, Abraham Birkhead. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Abraham Birkhead, Joseph Wilson. April 3, 1817.

- LINDLE, Jacob married Elizabeth Redman, daughter of Richard Redman. Surety, Richard Redman. April 7, 1820.
- LINDSAY, George married Eliza Morrow, widow. Surety, Charles Barnes. April 11, 1807.
- LINDSEY, Jesse married Mrs. Sarah Carr. Surety, Abraham McDaniel. February 18, 1824.
- LINK, Solomon married Sarah Burrows, Spinster. Surety, William Burrows. November 15, 1785.
- LINTHICUM, Rufus married Eliza Anthony, daughter of Mrs. Susan Anthony. Surety, Daniel W. Anthony. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Mary W. Slaughter, Catherine M. Anthony, Daniel W. Anthony. March 6, 1826.
- LITTLE, Henry married Rosanna Hardy, daughter of Samuel Hardy, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Samuel Hardy. Note: The capital letters of the Clerk at this time are very difficult to read and the first letter of the bride's Christian name could be almost any letter. October 12, 1827.
- LITTLEJOHN, Morris married Nelly Baird, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Baird. March 3, 1807.
- LIVERS, Robert married Mary Miles, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Miles. October 25, 1806.
- LIVERS, William P. married Sarah Hagan, daughter of Randolph Hagan. Surety, Randolph Hagan. October 21, 1816.
- LLOYD, James married Peggy Bridges, daughter of James Bridges. Surety, John Bridges. December 12, 1810. Note: Both James Lloyd and Peggy Bridges were above the age of 21 years.
- LLOYD, Thomas married Malinda Thompson, daughter of Margaret Thompson. Surety, John Montgomery. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James A. Deacon and John Montgomery. August 18, 1823.
- LLOYD, William T. married Louisianna Grable, step-daughter of Jonathan Hibbs, he having given his personal consent. Surety, Philip Lloyd. Consent for William T. Lloyd signed by his father, James Lloyd. Witnesses, Philip Lloyd, Thomas Lloyd. December 11, 1822.

- LLOYD, Williamson (son of John Lloyd) married Fanny Wigginton, daughter of Elijah Wigginton. Sureties, Elijah Wigginton and John Lloyd. June 7, 1823.
- LOAN, Benjamin married Ann R. P. Duvall. Surety, Arthur Hall. January 20, 1792.
- LOCKERT, Eli married Amey J. Lacy, daughter of Batt C. Lacy. Surety, Thomas J. Lacy. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas J. Lacy, Richard Emmons. July 2, 1823.
- LOGAN, James married Mary Stayton, daughter of Thomas Stayton. Surety, Walter Stallard. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Riggs, Thomas Huey. February 21, 1789.
- LONG, Griffin married Sarah Graham, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jacob Yoder. August 18, 1801.
- LONG, James married Nancy Brown, daughter of Coleman Brown. Both James Long and Nancy Brown were above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Hunter. January 29, 1811.
- LONG, John married Mary McKee, daughter of James McKee. Surety, Ralph Cotton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Jacob Yoder, William Adams. August 4, 1789.
- LONG, John Slaughter married Elizabeth Foster, daughter of Anthony Foster. Surety, Anthony Foster. February 10, 1804.
- LONG, Nimrod married Rosanna C. Foster, daughter of John Foster. Surety, John Foster. January 14, 1808.
- LORD, Heseekiah married Caty Pursley, daughter of Thomas Pursley, and above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Owens. January 2, 1793.
- LORIMIER, William married Rosanna Kean, daughter of Patrick Kean. Surety, Matthew Cain. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Matthew Cain, Charles Bodine. July 24, 1815.
- LOUDOUN, John married Dorcas Masterson, daughter of John Masterson. Surety, John Masterson. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Joseph Carter. April 11, 1795.

- LOVE, William married Lodicea Miller, daughter of Henry Miller. Surety, John B. Keark. Consent signed by Henry and Mare (?) Miller. Witness, John B. Kerk. October 16, 1830.
- LOVELACE, Colmore (son of Zadock Lovelace) married Rachel Newman, daughter of Thomas Newman, the consent of Zadock Lovelace and Thomas Newman being personally given. Surety, Zadock Lovelace. October 14, 1816.
- LOW, Richard married Patsey Morgan, Spinster. Surety, Benedict Hook. July 29, 1786.
- LOWBER, John Wesley married Mrs. Mary Melton, widow of Elijah Melton, dec'd. Surety, Newell Beauchamp. Note: The name on the bond has been scratched out and what is written in appears to be Lowber; however, the signature on the bond could be Lowler or Lawler. August 27, 1828.
- LOWE, Richard married Mrs. Eleanor Napper. Surety, John Middleton. March 2, 1815.
- LOWRY, Alfred J. married Cleora C. Hynes, daughter of William R. Hynes. Surety, Daniel S. Howell. Consent filed with bond. Witness, B. F. Thuor (?). October 29, 1829.
- LOWRY, Thomas married Ann Brunts, daughter of John Brunts. Surety, James Brunts. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Ray, Joseph \_\_\_\_\_, James Brunts. June 21, 1790.
- LUCAS, Abraham married Elizabeth Glover, daughter of Uriah Glover. Surety, John Stul. Consent filed with bond. May 5, 1792.
- LUCAS, Henry married Mary Cloyd, daughter of David Cloyd. Surety, Henry Lucas, Jr., who made oath that Mary Cloyd is upwards of 21 years of age. January 24, 1824.
- LUCAS, Ignatius married Frances Winset. Surety, John Brothers. Consent signed by Stephen Winset and Mary Winset. Witness, John Brothers. March 6, 1791.
- LUCAS, John married Mary Bennet. Surety, Robert Hawkins. Consent signed by John Bennet and Cay (?) Bennet. July 16, 1790.



- LUCAS, Jonah G. married Abigail Coombes, daughter of Mary Coombes. Surety, Nelson Coombes. Consent for Jonah G. Lucas signed by his mother, Elizabeth Lucas; consent for Abigail Coombes signed by her mother, Mary Coombes. Witnesses, Thomas Tichenor, Nelson Coombes, Uriah Coombes. August 10, 1818.
- LUCAS, Ralph married Priscila Byrn, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Michael Byrn who made oath that Priscila Byrn, an orphan girl, is over the age of 21 years. November 27, 1827.
- LUCE, David married Elizabeth Carter, daughter of Elizabeth Carter. Surety, James Swayze. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Richard Morton, James Swayze. June 17, 1791.
- LUCE, William married Nancy Numan, daughter of Thomas Numan. Surety, David Shay. Consent filed with bond. March 6, 1788.
- LUCKETT, Benjamin married Henrietta Delaha, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Hezekiah Lockett. June 5, 1804.
- LUCKETT, Hezekiah married Elizabeth McAtee, widow of Thomas McAtee, dec'd. Surety, Henry Lockett. January 4, 1799.
- LUCKETT, Thomas J. married Julia Carrico, daughter of Wilford Carrico, he certifying his consent. Surety, Edmund Terrill. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Edmund Terrill. April 7, 1825.
- LUCUS, Bennedick married Rachel Crume, daughter of Ralph Crume. Surety, Charles Crume. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Charles Crume. February 24, 1797.
- LUDETON, Esau married Caty Barret, both above the age of 20 years. Surety, Levi Hale. August 14, 1802.
- LUKE, Abner married Sally Robinson, sister of John Robinson, her next of kin. Surety, John Robinson. September 5, 1794.
- LUNTZ, Jacob married Betsey Seal, daughter of John Seal. Surety, Nicholas Luntz. December 30, 1806.

- LUSH, John married Anna Watson, daughter of Richard Watson, dec'd. Both John and Anna over the age of 21 years. Surety, George M. Clance (?). Note: Zachariah Harp made oath that Anna Watson was 21 years of age. January 16, 1830.
- LUSH, William, Jr. married Elizabeth Greenwell, daughter of Mary Lush. Surety, William Lush, Sr. April 18, 1817.
- LUTES, Charles married Lucinda Miller, daughter of Christian Miller. Surety, Christian Miller. June 8, 1831.
- LUTES, William married Betsey Burton, daughter of Walthall Burton. Surety, Robert Price. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Robert Price, Willson Burton. October 15, 1808.
- LUTES, Wilson married Cynthiann Duvall, daughter of John L. Duvall. Surety, Dennis Pursel. Consent for Wilson signed by his father, William Lutes, and for Cynthiann by her father, John L. Duvall. Witnesses, Thomas Larkin, Samuel Crow, H. H. Samuels, Joseph Harned. May 4, 1827.
- LUTZ, Benjamin married Rebecca Wiseheart, daughter of John Wiseheart. Surety, John Wiseheart. October 17, 1818.
- LUTZ, John married Lydia Weller, daughter of Philip Weller. Both John and Lydia were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Jonathan Weller who made oath that his sister, Lydia Weller, is 21 years of age. February 6, 1826.
- LUTZ, William married Mary Hefley. Surety, Jacob Hefley. March 10, 1831.
- LUTZ, William married Hannah Irwin, daughter of John Irwin. Both William and Hannah over the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Irwin who made oath that Hannah Irwin is 21 years of age. January 12, 1820.
- LYNCH, Charles married Polly Rodgers. Surety, William Rodgers. April 22, 1790.
- LYNCH, John married Phebe Thompson, daughter of Thomas L. Thompson. Surety, Thomas L. Thompson. Consent for John Lynch signed by his mother, Sarah Lynch. Witness, Thomas H. Summers. January 23, 1826.

- LYNCH, Joseph married Sally Summers, daughter of William Summers. Surety, James Burtle. Consent signed by her parents, William Summers and Martha Summers. Witnesses, Ann (?) Dix, John Dix. January 26, 1799.
- LYNCH, Washington married Mary Shercliff, daughter of Thomas Shercliff. Surety, Thomas Shercliff. September 12, 1831.
- LYNCH, William married Polly Stephens, daughter of Allen Stephens. Surety, Allen Stephens. November 26, 1823.
- LYNE, Timothy married Mary Duncan, daughter of Coleman Duncan. Surety, George Duncan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, George Duncan, Sandford Duncan. October 19, 1808.
- LYNN, James married Hannah Brunt (?). Surety, James Morrison. July 5, 1798.
- LYONS, Joseph married Lydia Irwin, daughter of John Irwin. Surety, John Irwin. May 18, 1829.

- MAC ALESTER, Charles, Jr. married Eliza Ann Lytle, daughter of William Lytle. Surety, John Rowan. Consent filed with bond. October 5, 1824.
- MC ACHRON, John married Rosanna Hawn, daughter of Peter Hawn. Surety, Benjamin Grayson. February 12, 1794.
- MC ACHRON, William married Jane Lewis, daughter of Thomas Lewis. Surety, Edmund Herd. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Slack, Joseph Marks. April 11, 1799.
- MC ADAMS, Alexander married Catharine Jupin, daughter of John Jupin. Surety, John Jupin. June 15, 1801.
- MC ADAMS, David married Rebecca Hinton, step-daughter to Meshack Carter. Surety, James Clark. Consent signed by Meshack Carter and Alazabeth Carter. Witnesses, Hugh Masterson, John McAdams. September 11, 1798.
- MC ADAMS, John married Rebecka Irvins (?). Surety, Henry Johnston. Consent for John McAdams, who is of age, signed by his father, Samuel McAdams. Witnesses, Daniel McAdams, Michael Summers. November 18, 1799.
- MC ADAMS, Stephen married Eleanor Dismore, daughter of Henry Dismore. Surety, Henry Dismore. June 16, 1813.
- MC ADAMS, William married Adria Nottingham, daughter of Elinder Nottingham. Surety, James Rice. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Rice, Thomas McCune, James McCune. January 31, 1809.
- MC AFEE, Thomas married Mrs. Betsey Kelley, widow of James Kelley, dec'd. Surety, Andrew McDonnall. September 22, 1829.
- MC AHRON, Felix married Rosella Aud. Surety, Henry T. Housley. February 12, 1831.
- MC ALLISTER, James married Mrs. Artridge Lansdale. Surety, John Hackley. July 21, 1808.
- MC ANTIRE, Thomas T. married E. Eliza Evans, daughter of Edward Evans. Surety, Elijah Evans. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Elijah Evans. November 24, 1828.



- MC ARTHUR, John married Elizabeth Miller, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Leshar. Note: What appears to be a consent is signed by Nicolaus Miller. Witness, John Leshar. March 26, 1799.
- MC ATEE, Francis H. married Laura Ann Cox, daughter of James Cox. Surety, Thomas Linthicum. Consent filed with bond. Note: Bond seems to read General James Cox. September 14, 1829.
- MC ATEE, Henry married Maryan Monarch daughter of John Monarch. Surety, Anthony Sanders. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Leonard Johnson, Thomas Melton. October 3, 1799.
- MC ATEE, Thomas married Elizabeth Hamilton, daughter of Leonard Hamilton. Surety, Henry Miles. Consent filed with bond. March 25, 1791.
- MC ATEE, Thomas married Mary Magdalin Melton, daughter of Stanislaus Melton. Surety, Stanislaus Melton. August 23, 1828.
- MC CAFFERY, Thomas married Marget Finch, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Finch. August 15, 1808.
- MC CARTY, Isaac married Selah McKenny, daughter of Mary McKenny. Surety, William Overlin. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Overlin. August 4, 1794.
- MC CASLAND, John married Dorathy McGrew, widow. Surety, Benjamin Wethers. March 21, 1793.
- MC CAULEY, James S. married Eliza Adams, daughter of Elizabeth Adams. Surety, Pius McCauley. Consent is signed Elizabeth Nevitt. Witnesses, Pius McCauley, Joseph Adams. November 4, 1830.
- MC CAULEY, Pius married Eleanor Bowling, daughter of Thomas Bowling. Surety, James S. McCauley. Consent for Pius McCauley signed by his mother, Annistatia McCauley. Witness, James S. McCauley. March 22, 1831.
- MC CLAIN, George married Betsey Harp, daughter of John Harp. Both George and Betsey were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Harp who made oath that his niece, Betsey Harp, is 21 years of age. February 4, 1826.

MC CLAIN, Isaac	married Sarah Lewis, daughter of Abijah Lewis. Surety, Abijah Lewis. October 23, 1813.
MC CLAIN, William	married Rachel McClain, daughter of Isaac McClain. Surety, Isaac McClain. October 31, 1814.
MC CLASKEY, Joseph	married Polly Beauchamp, daughter of Newell Beauchamp. Surety, Nathaniel Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nathaniel Brown, Patrick Davis. April 1, 1805.
MC CLASKEY, Newell	married Nancy Bodine, daughter of the widow Bodine. Surety, William Bodine who made oath that Nancy Bodine was 21 years of age. October 27, 1829.
MC CLEAN, John	married Polly McClean, daughter of Arthur McClean. Surety, William McClean. Witnesses, John McLean, William McLean. March 25, 1809.
MCCLELLAN, David	married Polly Pennebaker, daughter of Peter Pennebaker. Surety, George W. Harris. Consent signed by Peter Panebaker. March 26, 1798.
MC CLELLAND, John	married Elizabeth Huston, daughter of John Huston, dec'd. Surety, Robert McClelland who made oath that Elizabeth Huston is 21 years of age. October 31, 1826.
MC CLOWD, William	married Mrs. Nelly Burton, widow of _____. Surety, Joseph Hill. October 2, 1820.
MC CLURE, David	married Elizabeth Ashcraft, daughter of Jed. Ashcraft. Surety, Daniel Ashcraft. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Daniel Ashcraft. February 2, 1792.
MC CLURE, William	married Margaret M. Loman (?). Surety, Thomas Baird. May 15, 1787.
MC COLGIN, John	married Grisal Handley. Surety, John Muldrough. Consent signed by James and Mary Handley. July 13, 1790.
MC COLLOM, Jacob	married Rebecca Hughs, daughter of John Hughs. Surety, Richard Brown. March 16, 1814.
MC COLLOM, Joseph	married Elizabeth Hughes, daughter of John Hughes. Surety, John Hughes. February 24, 1810.

- MC COMBS, William married Hanna Atkins. Surety, John Jones. December 18, 1796.
- MC CONNOL, John married Abigail Herron, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Herron. March 6, 1798.
- MC CORMICK, Andrew married Priscilla McCormick, she being over 21 years of age. Surety, Francis Bean who made oath that Priscilla McCormick is 21 years of age. September 29, 1826.
- MC CORMICK, George married Rebecca Wright, daughter of John Wright. Surety, Berryman Shelburne. Note: Rebecca Wright swore she was above the age of 21 years. January 18, 1811.
- MC CORMICK, Stephen married Neomi Beauchamp, daughter of Joshua Beauchamp. Surety, William Young. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Young, P. R. Beauchamp. January 6, 1813.
- MC COWAN, Alexander married Susannah Uncel. Surety, Jacob Yoder. December 13, 1786.
- MC COWN, James married Anna Woods, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Daniel S. Howell. March 28, 1807.
- MC COWN, Lewis married Sedona B. Shaw, daughter of David Shaw, dec'd. Surety, Thomas Lewis. September 17, 1828.
- MC COY, Daniel married Mary Hays, relict and widow of John Hays. Surety, William Kelly. September 24, 1785.
- MC COY, John married Elizabeth Hall. Surety, Daniel McCoy. August 11, 1790.
- MC CRARY, William H. married Jane Wells, daughter of David Wells. Surety, David Wells. September 6, 1814.
- MC CROKLIN, Jesse married Mrs. Susannah Spilman, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Aaron Bridges. Note: Although the bond says Jesse McCroclin, the signature is Jesse McLaughlin. It is slightly blurred, but there is little doubt that it is McLaughlin. May 27, 1811.
- MC CUE, James married Nancy Wilcocks, daughter of Mrs. Mary Wilcocks. Surety, Jacob Ruckmier. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Giles Wilcox, Jacob Ruckmier. January 21, 1819.

- MC CUNE, James married Petronilla Wimsatt, daughter of Mrs. Eleanor Wimsatt. Surety, Felix Wimsatt. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Felix Wimsatt, Ignatius Wimsatt. December 9, 1814.
- MC DANIEL, Abraham married Mary Culbertson, widow. Surety, John Whalen. March 12, 1825.
- MC DANIEL, Abram married Verlinda Davis, daughter of Elizabeth Davis. Surety, Robert Davis. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Richard Wright, Robert Davis. September 15, 1807.
- MC DANIEL, Alexander married Polly Rogers, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Redman McDaniel. February 8, 1810.
- MC DANIEL, Daniel married Elizabeth Clark, daughter of Henry Clark. Surety, Henry Clark. January 10, 1807.
- MC DANIEL, Elias married Lucy Edwards, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Luke Vaughan. April 23, 1807.
- MC DANIEL, Ephraim married Ann Riggs, daughter of Susana Riggs. Surety, Redmon McDaniel, father of Ephraim McDaniel. Consent signed by Susana Riggs says her daughter, Ann, is in her 24th year. Note: The bond says Ann Riggs, daughter of Mary Riggs, but the consent is plainly signed Susana Riggs. Witness, Richard Adams. January 5, 1830.
- MC DANIEL, George married Margery Dunwoody, both being above the age of 20 years. Surety, John McDaniel. June 13, 1801.
- MC DANIEL, John married Patsy Moppin, widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Moppin. Surety, Frederick Hill. July 15, 1805.
- MC DANIEL, John married Sarah Rice, daughter of Nicholas Rice. Surety, William Wainwright. Consent filed with bond. December 21, 1792.
- MC DANIEL, John married Mary Riggs, daughter of Mrs. Susannah Riggs. Surety, Redmon McDaniel, father of John McDaniel. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Charles W. Higdon, Lary Carr (?). March 16, 1822.



- MC DANIEL, Joseph married Rachel Bye, daughter of John Bye. Surety, John Bye. April 24, 1793.
- MC DANIEL, Joseph, Sr. married Mary Temple, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph McDaniel, Jr. October 10, 1801.
- MC DANIEL, Lewis married Rebecca Mackey, daughter of James Mackey. Surety, James Mackey. October 14, 1825.
- MC DANIEL, Marshall married Peggy Wells, daughter of George Wells. Surety, Aaron Bridges. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Aaron Bridges, James Reddick. November 10, 1809.
- MC DANIEL, Redmon married Terra Harrison, daughter of Grove Harrison. Surety, Grove Harrison. October 1, 1810.
- MC DANIEL, Solomon married Ally Clark, daughter of Henry Clark. Surety, Henry Clark. October 29, 1804.
- MC DANIEL, William married Jane McVay, daughter of John McVay, Sr. Surety, John McVay, Sr. April 27, 1795.
- MC DANOL, Redmon married Elizebeth Bacraft, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Remembrance Williams. January 3, 1798.
- MC DONALD, John married Elizabeth Bowles, daughter of James Bowles. Surety, David Temple. Note: The bond says John McDaniel, but the signature on the bond is John McDonald. April 10, 1795.
- MC DONALD, Joshua married Elisabeth Bruce, daughter of William Bruce. Surety, James McDonald. Consent filed with bond. April 8, 1788.
- MC DONALD, Richard married Mary Martin, widow. Surety, Joseph Bane. Note: The bond says Richard McDaniel; however, the signature is clearly Richard McDonald. November 21, 1795.
- MC DONNALL, Alexander married Mary All, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas All. Note: The bond says Alexander McDaniel. September 24, 1808.

- MC DONNALL, Alexander married Sally McLaughlin, daughter of Jesse McLaughlin. Surety, Jesse McLaughlin. August 8, 1814.
- MC DONNALL, Jesse married Eliza Bealmear, daughter of Samuel Bealmear. Surety, Hugh Smiley. Consent filed with bond. Witness, H. Smiley. April 24, 1821.
- MC DONOUGH, Martin married Treacy Osbourn, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Dory Osbourn who made oath that his sister, Treacy, is more than 21 years old. November 5, 1821.
- MC DONOUGH, William married Margaret Whelan, daughter of Bartholomew Whelan. Both William and Margaret over the age of 21 years. Surety, Patrick Whelan who made oath that Margaret Whelan was 21 years of age. February 11, 1829.
- MC DOWELL, John married Mary Aydelott, daughter of George H. Aydelott. Surety, John Beard. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Beard, Joshua Aydelott. August 21, 1800.
- MC ELROY, Samuel married Marion Briggs, daughter of the widow, Judith Briggs. Surety, Benjamin Briggs. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Ben Briggs. June 25, 1805.
- MC ELROY, Samuel married Jane B. Grundy, daughter of John Grundy, dec'd. Both Samuel and Jane over the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Duncan. June 6, 1822.
- MC FALL, David married Jane Coro (?). Surety, Joseph Bone. July 15, 1788.
- MC FALL, David married Betsey Kirkham. Surety, Jacob Crist. April 27, 1796.
- MC FALL, Patrick married Ally Vanshoyck, daughter of John Vanshoyck. Surety, Jacob Vanshoyck. Consent signed by her parents, John and Nelley Vanshoyck. Witnesses, Daniel Grase, Jacob Vanshoyck. February 2, 1799.
- MC FARLAND, Edward married Nancy Coomes, daughter of William Coomes. Surety, James Conner. Consent signed William Combs. February 24, 1789.

- MC GARVEY, Andrew married Nancy McKindley, daughter of John McKindley. Surety, John McGarvey. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John McGarvey, David McKindley. February 21, 1805.
- MC GARVEY, Samuel married Maria Gray, daughter of Robert Gray. Surety, Robert Gray. April 20, 1829.
- MC GEE, James married Charity Buckler, widow of William Buckler. Surety, Henry Borders. September 3, 1816.
- MC GEE, Robert married Cristena Forman, daughter of Joseph Forman. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joseph Forman, Catharine Cox. Surety, Joseph Forman, Jr. Note: Christiann Forman has signed the consent - she may be the mother or simply another witness. January 21, 1819.
- MC GEE, Thomas married Elizabeth McGee, daughter of Patrick McGee. Surety, Patrick McGee. December 20, 1802.
- MC GILL, David married Elizabeth Smallwood, step-daughter of James Berry. Surety, Joseph Brown. November 16, 1812.
- MC GILL, Joseph married Sally McAtee, daughter of Walter W. McAtee. Both Joseph and Sally were over the legal age. Surety, Benedict J. Beavin. Note: William Beavin made oath that Sally McAtee is over the age of 21 years and that Mrs. McAtee, wife of Walter McAtee, informed him that her daughter, Sally, was over 21 years of age. June 28, 1824.
- MC GILL, Stephen married Elizabeth Malisa Aud, daughter of Thomas Aud. Surety, Thomas Aud. November 16, 1829.
- MC GILL, Thomas married Martha Clark, daughter of Joseph Clark. Both Thomas and Martha were over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Clark who made oath that Martha Clark is upwards of 21 years of age. November 10, 1819.
- MC GILL, William married Winifred Ann Gardiner, daughter of Catharine Gardiner. Surety, Edward B. Smith. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Edward B. Smith, Thomas \_\_\_\_\_ . November 18, 1828.

- MC GINNES, John married Ginny Brown, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Richard Frenary (?). August 12, 1805.
- MC GLOCHLAN, James married Nancy Jorden, widow. Surety, Worden Kindall. October 6, 1791.
- MC GREW, Joseph married Rebeckah Connelly, relict of Philip Connelly. Surety, Henry Davis. July 14, 1787.
- MC GREW, Robert married Peggy Kirkham, daughter of Robert Kirkham. Both Robert and Peggy were above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph McGrew. Consent signed by Peggy's parents, Robert and Jane Kirkham. Witness, Joseph McGrew. March 26, 1798.
- MC GREW, Robert married Rachel Taylor, daughter of the widow, Sarah Taylor, she certifying her consent. Surety, William B. Taylor. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Isaac Taylor, William B. Taylor. November 27, 1826.
- MC GRUDER, Ezekiel married Nancy Miller, daughter of Jacob Miller. Surety, John Miller. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Miller, Morice Orm. July 12, 1816.
- MC GRUDER, John married Rebecca Muir, daughter of William Muir. Surety, Peter Brown. Consent filed with bond. November 13, 1815.
- MC HATTEN, James married Mary Tyler, daughter of Edward Tyler. Surety, Charles Polke. Consent filed with bond. May 24, 1787.
- MC INTIRE, Thomas married Betsey Helms. Surety, Benjamin Helms. January 10, 1792.
- MC ISAAC, John married Martha T. Wight, daughter of Isle of Wight. Surety, Isle of Wight. January 26, 1815.
- MC KAY, Enoch H. married Amanda M. Anderson, daughter of John Anderson. Surety, Notley Mason. Consent was signed at Bloomfield (Nelson County). Witnesses, J. C. McKay, N. Mason. October 9, 1827.
- MC KAY, John married Sally Edwards, daughter of William Edwards. Surety, William Minor. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Stone, William Minor, Haden Edwards. February 24, 1806.



- MC KAY, Richard married Elizabeth Murphy. Surety, Moses Freeman. Consent signed by Hezekiah Murphy (no relationship shown). November 16, 1812.
- MC KAY, Richard married Mary Murphy, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jonathan McCarty. June 8, 1797.
- MC KAY, Richard married Margret Shumate, widow. Surety, John Bland. December 9, 1794.
- MC KAY, Samuel married Nancy Murray, daughter of Darcas Murray. Surety, Jesse Murray. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Enoch Murray, John McKay. December 21, 1804.
- MC KAY, Uriah married Elizabeth Neal, daughter of John Neal, Sr. Surety, Charles O. Neall. Witnesses, Charles O. Neal, John M. Lanham. Consent filed with bond. February 16, 1808.
- MC KAY, William married Rachel McCarty, daughter of Jonathan McCarty. Surety, George O'Neal. Consent filed with bond. Witness, George O'Neal. December 3, 1796.
- MC KIM, William married Elizabeth Reed. Surety, John Taylor. Consent signed for herself by Elizabeth Reed. January 1, 1791.
- MC KINDLEY, James married Margret Wakefield, daughter of Daniel Wakefield. Surety, John McKindley. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Daniel Russell. July 25, 1804.
- MC KINLEY, David married Elizabeth Russell, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Andrew McGarvey. July 8, 1815.
- MC KINLEY, John married Mary Sullender, widow. Surety, Daniel Wise. June 19, 1792.
- MC KINLEY, William married Eleanor Beard, daughter of William Beard. Surety, William Beard. March 7, 1818.
- MC KINLY, Daniel married Casia Russell, daughter of Samuel Russell, dec'd., the consent of Mitchel Russell, her guardian, being personally given. Surety, Mitchel Russell. December 10, 1827.

- MC KINNEY, John married Frances Shelton, daughter of Henry Shelton. Surety, Henry Shelton. October 9, 1804.
- MC KUNE, Thomas married Anne Wimsatt, daughter of Eleanor Wimsatt. Surety, Samuel McAdams. December 13, 1810.
- MC LAUGHLIN, James H. married Sally Slaughter, daughter of Susanna Slaughter. Surety, Thomas Speed. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Speed, Mary Bell. July 6, 1807.
- MC LAUGHLIN, Jesse married Jane Eastburn, daughter of John Eastburn. Surety, John Eastburn. August 15, 1808.
- MC LAUGHLIN, Thomas married Sally All, daughter of Benjamin All. Surety, Benjamin All. Consent for Thomas signed by his father, Jesse McLaughlin. Witnesses, G. W. Bodine, Walter Simpson, Benjamin All. August 28, 1809.
- MC LAUGHLIN, William married Elleanor Beard, daughter of Alexander Beard. Surety, Alexander Beard. March 31, 1804.
- MC LAWCHLIN, Lawchlin married Elizabeth McAtee, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Morrison who made oath that Elizabeth McAtee is above the age of 21 years. March 26, 1819.
- MC LEAN, Isaac married Peggy Phillips. Surety, John Phillips. May 7, 1790.
- MC LEAN, Samuel married Matilda B. McMeekin, daughter of John McMeekin. Surety, Charles Nourse. Consent says "the approbation of Mrs. McMeekin and myself" and gives their daughter's name as Matilda Bell McMeekin. Witness, Charles Nourse. September 20, 1814.
- MC MAHON, Friend married Peggy Cox, daughter of David Cox. Surety, David Cox. January 9, 1798.
- MC MAHON, Joseph married Sarah Walker, daughter of Gideon Walker. Surety, Elijah Shockency. The consent says "one of my daughters." Witness, Elijah Shockency. January 20, 1798.
- MC MAHON, Richard married Rachel Cox, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Benjamin Cox. October 13, 1801.

- MC MAHON, Richard married Patty G. Wethers, daughter of Ben Wethers. Surety, Nathaniel Wood. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nathaniel Wood, Jessey Murry. December 13, 1802.
- MC MAKIN, Alexander married Patty Duncan, daughter of John Duncan. Surety, John Duncan. December 10, 1821.
- MC MAKIN, Charles married Elizabeth Duncan, daughter of William Duncan. Surety, William Duncan. November 14, 1815.
- MC MAKIN, Peyton married Catharine Bayne, daughter of Margaret Bayne. Surety, A. C. Bayne. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, A. C. Bayne, Jane Duncan. November 29, 1824.
- MC MAKIN, William married Eleanor Bland, daughter of John Bland. Surety, Isaac Bland. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Isaac Bland. January 12, 1828.
- MC MANAWAY, William married Cynthia Bostick, daughter of Polly Bostick. Surety, William Chenoweth. Consent for Cynthia signed by her mother, Polly Bostick, and by Hardin Hawkins for William McManaway, his apprentice. Witnesses, William Chenoweth, James H. Chenoweth. December 30, 1821.
- MC MEEKIN, John married Many Hynes, daughter of William K. Hynes, he giving his personal consent. Surety, James A. Gaither. October 3, 1826.
- MC MICHAEL, Daniel married Caty Woods, of lawful age. Surety, James Kerr. January 7, 1794.
- MC MICHAEL, Daniel Q. married Nancy S. Mason, daughter of Benjamin S. Mason. Surety, Benjamin S. Mason. September 28, 1830.
- MC MULLIN, John married Anna Humphrey, daughter of Daniel Humphrey. Surety, Daniel Humphrey. December 23, 1807.
- MC MULLIN, William married Sophia Kimbly, daughter of Andrew Kimbly. Surety, Andrew Kimbly. December 21, 1792.
- MC MURRAY, John married Mary Carr, daughter of John Carr. Surety, John Carr. July 12, 1821.
- MC NEAL, James married Priscilla Davis, daughter of John Davis. Surety, John Davis. August 11, 1791.

- MC QUOWN, William married Mary Eliza McCown, daughter of Alexander McCown. Surety, Lewis McCown. October 17, 1827.
- MC QUOWN, William married Nancy Wood, daughter of Richard Wood. Surety, Richard Wood. February 16, 1804.
- MC VAY, James married Loveless Skeggs, daughter of Mary Skeggs. Surety, Mary Skeggs. March 10, 1800.
- MC VAY, John married Polly McDaniel. Surety, James Chambers. July 13, 1790.
- MC VAY, John married Nelly Wheatfield, widow. Surety, Michael Campbell. June 23, 1797.
- MC VAY, John, Jr. married Margaret Wiseman, daughter of John Wiseman. Surety, Richard Sutton. Consent filed with bond. February 15, 1791.
- MC VEY, Joseph married Damie Wiseman, daughter of John Wiseman. Surety, Thomas Wiseman. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Wisman, Benjamin Khorts (?). December 17, 1810.

1227117



- MACEY, Alexander R. married Corilla Lansdale, daughter of Richard Lansdale, dec'd. Both Alexander R. and Corilla were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Peter W. Grayson. April 11, 1820.
- MACKEY, James married Betsey McClellan, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James A. Brashear. December 21, 1814.
- MACKEY, Job married Anna McDaniel, daughter of Abraham McDaniel, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Abraham McDaniel. September 28, 1826.
- MAFFORD, William married Elizabeth Bennet, daughter of Jehu Bennet. Surety, Christopher Stark. Consent filed with bond. December 22, 1787.
- MAGRUDER, Horatio married Mary M. Linthicum, daughter of John Linthicum, dec'd. Both Horatio and Mary M. were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Linthicum. April 29, 1823.
- MAGRUDER, Samuel B. married Catharine M. Anthony, daughter of Adam Anthony. Surety, Daniel W. Anthony. September 25, 1827.
- MAGRUDER, Tilmon married Sarah Linthicum, ward of Thomas Linthicum. Surety, Thomas Linthicum. October 31, 1822.
- MAHAN, Archibald married Elizabeth Beel. Surety, John Esserey, who made oath that Elizabeth Beel is of the full age of 21 years. February 2, 1790.
- MAHONEY, William married Elizabeth Payne, daughter of Charles Payne. Surety, Charles Payne. April 6, 1807.
- MAHORNEY, Benedict married Jane White, daughter of Timothy White. Surety, Milburn Mahorney, father of Benedict Mahorney. February 24, 1816.
- MAIL, Frederick married Orletha Davis, step-daughter of Jesse Lewis. Surety, Jesse Lewis. July 8, 1815.
- MALIN, Isaac married Sarah Collins, above 21 years of age. Surety, William Collins. June 5, 1792.
- MALIN, John married Mrs. Sarah Hopkins, widow of John Hopkins, dec'd. Surety, James Taylor. September 2, 1812.

- MALIN, Samuel married Anna Collins, daughter of Zebulon Collins. Surety, Isaac Collings. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Eastburn. August 9, 1796.
- MALLIN, Jacob married Letice Woodsmall, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Woodsmall. January 25, 1802.
- MALLORY, Wiley married Patsey Freeman, daughter of Nancy Freeman. Surety, Hamlin Freeman. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Hamlin Freeman, Garrett \_\_\_\_\_, James Wilson. December 23, 1805.
- MANARD, Pleasant married Lucy Anna Sweets, daughter of Thomas Sweets. Surety, Thomas Sweets. February 26, 1824.
- MANNING, Joseph married Mary Seaton, daughter of John Seaton. Surety, Bernard Mills. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Bernard Mills. November 26, 1792.
- MANSON, John married Abby Ruckerson, daughter of Mary Staunton. Surety, Samuel McLean. Consent filed with bond. January 12, 1813.
- MARAMAN, Francis married Mary Lee, daughter of Elizabeth Ice. Surety, Charles Lee. March 8, 1797.
- MARATTAY, James H. married Elizabeth Hardesty, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Joshua Hardesty who made oath that his sister, Elizabeth, is 21 years of age. September 24, 1823.
- MARKS, Benjamin married Sarah Birkhead, daughter of Eleazer Birkhead. Surety, Charles Crume. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Charles Crume. November 1, 1794.
- MARKS, Benjamin married Mary Ann Bishop, daughter of Sol Bishop. Surety, Thomas Bishop. January 20, 1832.
- MARKS, George married Nancy Crume, daughter of Jesse Crume. Surety, Jesse Crume. June 18, 1819.
- MARKS, Isaac married Betsey Bishop, daughter of Solomon Bishop. Surety, Solomon Bishop. June 15, 1821.
- MARKS, Jacob married Anna Crume, widow of Philip Crume. Surety, Moses Crume. December 18, 1804.

- MARKS, John married Rebecca Weekly, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Isaac Marks who made oath that Rebecca Weekly is 21 years of age. August 2, 1826.
- MARLOW, John W. married Mary Shehan, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Armistead Brown who made oath that from the best information he has, he believes Mary Shehan to be over the age of 21 years. October 27, 1824.
- MARR, Edward D. married Rebecca Mudd, daughter of the widow, Elizabeth Mudd. Surety, Samuel Weller. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Charles Weller, Martha Weller. January 6, 1820.
- MARSHALL, Benjamin married Mary Blackford, daughter of Sarah Blackford. Surety, Jacob King. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Ball, Jacob King. October 4, 1824.
- MARSHALL, Daniel married Deborah Chambers, daughter of Ahcmead (?) Chambers. Surety, Mark Marshall. January 6, 1810.
- MARSHALL, George married Mary Evans, daughter of Samuel Evans. Surety, Samuel Evans. March 10, 1811.
- MARSHALL, Jeremiah married Nancy Bayne, daughter of the widow Margaret Bayne. Surety, Augustus C. Bayne. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, A. C. Bayne, Peyton McMakins. February 20, 1826.
- MARSHALL, John married Charlotte Gore, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Henry Gore. May 17, 1808.
- MARSHALL, Mark married Boceay Coy, daughter of John Coy. Surety, Henry Sewick (?). Consent filed with bond. May 26, 1788.
- MARSHALL, Robert married Margaret Marshall, daughter of William Marshall. Surety, William Marshall. November 12, 1788.
- MARSHALL, Timothy P. married Polly Calvert, daughter of Richard K. Calvert. Surety, Thomas R. Calvert. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Young, Thomas R. Calvert. June 9, 1815.
- MARSHALL, William married Sally Taylor, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Isaac Taylor. February 10, 1803.

- MARTIN, Alexander married Frances Briscoe, daughter of Parmenas Briscoe. Surety, Gerard W. Briscoe. Consent signed by Parmenas Briscoe says Alexander Martin is of Shelby County. Witnesses, Gerard W. Briscoe, Mary Ann Trueman. May 11, 1820.
- MARTIN, Amos married Mrs. Mary Huffman, widow of Jacob Huffman. Surety, Peter Gunterman. June 18, 1810.
- MARTIN, Aquilla married Ann Walters, widow and relict of Conrad Walters, dec'd. Surety, Booy Burriss. October 23, 1792.
- MARTIN, Edward married Mary Scott, daughter of Arthur Scott. Surety, William Bruce. Consent signed by parents, Arthur and Ginny Scott. Witnesses, Joseph Eeds, Benoni Riggs. April 16, 1798.
- MARTIN, James married Prudence Clifton, daughter of Samuel Clifton. Surety, William Lee. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Moyes Marton, Samuel Lee. Note: From the consent, it would appear that the mother of Prudence Clifton is Mary Clifton. July 31, 1797.
- MARTIN, John married Nancy Bennett, ward of William Young. Surety, Thomas Young. Consent for John Martin signed by his father, William Martin. Witnesses, Thomas Martin, Thomas Young. May 29, 1809.
- MARTIN, Moses married Amy Brown, daughter of Reuben Brown. Surety, William Ellet. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Shane, William Ellet. The bond is dated November 7, with no year shown on the bond. The year shown on the consent is 1799.
- MARTIN, Nathaniel married Elisabeth Ray, daughter of Mary Ray. Surety, Thomas Cunningham. Consent filed with bond. July 24, 1787.
- MARTIN, Robert L. married Sarah Brown, both being over 21 years of age. Surety, Enoch Coomes. Note: John M. Britain made oath that Sarah Brown, now residing with him, is 21 years of age.
- MARTIN, Samuel married Elizabeth Gunterman, daughter of John Gunterman. Surety, Peter Gunterman. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Peter Gunterman, Margit Gunterman. February 9, 1811.



- MARTIN, Thomas married Elisabeth Higgins. Surety, Peter Young. Consent signed by Marget Garner says " my daughter Elisabeth Higgs." Witness, Charles Lynch. February 9, 1788.
- MARTIN, Thomas married Fanna Mariah Owens, daughter of Nathaniel Owens. Surety, Silas White. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Silas White, John Owens. September 24, 1830.
- MARTIN, William married Luana Bray. Surety, Richard Rudd. Consent for herself signed by Luana Bray. Witness, Charles Masterson. April 2, 1831.
- MARTIN, William married Rachel Stuart. Surety, Peter Young. August 30, 1790.
- MARTS, Jacob married Ann Walker. Surety, Richard McMahon. July 29, 1794.
- MASDEN, Benjamin married Nancy Dewitt, daughter of Nancy Dewitt. Surety, Price Dewitt. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Price Dewitt. October 30, 1826.
- MASON, Benjamin married Hannah Doom, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jacob Yoder. August 18, 1801.
- MASON, Benjamin L. married Margaret Carter, daughter of Edward Carter. Surety, Edward Carter. January 25, 1819 (?).
- MASON, Burgess married Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Dorcas Anderson. Surety, Ludwell McKay. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John B. Thomas, Redmon Grigsby, Ludwell McKay. April 20, 1830.
- MASON, George married Rebecca Morlan, widow. Surety, Walter Prather Brown. April 7, 1791.
- MASON, James married Anny Brown, daughter of Hezekiah Brown. Surety, William Waters. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, \_\_\_\_\_ Reed, \_\_\_\_\_ August 24, 1797.
- MASON, Notly married Juliann Davis. Surety, Enoch H. McKay. November 8, 1830.

- MASON, Sanford A. married Polly Rickerson, daughter of Mary A. Stanton. Surety, Henry L. Bridwell. Consent gives name of groom as Sandford Alexander Mason. Witness, Henry L. Bridwell. February 19, 1814.
- MASON, William T. married Milly Carter, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Mason Carter. December 28, 1812.
- MASSEY, James married Sally E. Cox, daughter of James Cox. Surety, Joseph Foreman. December 4, 1820.
- MASSEY, Joshua married Nancy Piety, daughter of Sarah Piety. Surety, William Marshall. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thompson Briggs, William Marshall. August 18, 1790.
- MASTERS, Richard married Elizabeth Fowler, daughter of Zachariah Fowler. Surety, Thomas Fowler. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Fowler, Joseph Fowler. February 1, 1817.
- MASTERSON, Charles married Keziah Lewis, daughter of Abijah Lewis. Surety, Abijah Lewis. January 5, 1815.
- MASTERSON, Hugh married Sally Clark, daughter of John Clark. Surety, John Clark. February 12, 1791.
- MASTERSON, Hugh married Rachel Hinton, step-daughter of Mashac Carter. Surety, John Masterson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, \_\_\_\_\_ Roberts, Jonathan \_\_\_\_\_, John \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Masterson. (consent is torn) October 24, 1792.
- MASTERSON, James married Nancy Masterson, daughter of Zachariah Masterson. Surety, Zachariah Masterson. January 29, 1811.
- MASTERSON, Jeremiah married Mary Harkley, daughter of Esther Brown. Surety, John McCollom. Consent appears to be signed by Ester Cronn and while there is no doubt that the name on the bond starts with a B, there seems to be no doubt that the name on the consent begins with a C. February 2, 1790.
- MASTERSON, John married Polly Bray, daughter of William Bray. Surety, William Bray. April 21, 1817.

- MASTERSON, John, Jr. married Mary Ann Hardin, daughter of Peggy Hardin. Surety, John Masterson. October 29, 1812.
- MASTERSON, John, Sr. married Jane Fogle, daughter of Joseph Fogle, he certifying his consent. Surety, James Brown. Consent signed by Joseph H. Fogle. Witnesses, James Brown, George Fogle. June 20, 1825.
- MASTERSON, Joseph married Betsey Thompson, above the age of 21 years. Surety, Zachariah Masterson, father of Joseph Masterson. September 3, 1814.
- MASTERSON, Samuel married Jane Bray, daughter of William Bray. Surety, George Bray. Consent signed by William Bray and Jane Masterson. Witnesses, George Bray, John O. Masterson. May 4, 1822.
- MASTERSON, Zachariah married Tabitha Brownfield, widow of John Brownfield, dec'd. Surety, John Masterson. November 21, 1804.
- MATHIS, George married Elizabeth Sprutchman, daughter of Caty Sprutchman. Surety, Frederick Weller. July 17, 1797.
- MATTHEWS, George married Mary Smith, daughter of Amos Smith. Surety, Conrad Matthews, father of George. Consent says "I and my wife." May 14, 1804.
- MATTHEWS, Job married Priscilla Drake, daughter of Cornelius Drake. Surety, Cornelius Drake. December 27, 1793.
- MATTHEWS, Paul married Mrs. Peggy Smith, widow. Surety, John Cash. April 19, 1815.
- MATTHEWS, William married Rachel Johnson, daughter of the wife of James Craven. Surety, James Craven. November 30, 1787.
- MATTHIS, Benjamin married Nancy Hibbs, daughter of Joseph Hibbs, both parents personally consenting. Surety, George Matthis, father of Benjamin Matthis. December 13, 1826.
- MATTHIS, Conrad, Jr. married Polly Stright, daughter of Leonard Stright. Surety, Leonard Stright. December 3, 1808.

- MATTHIS, George married Polly Hay, daughter of Valentine Hay. Both George and Polly were above the age of 21 years. Surety, Nicholas Glasner. April 12, 1808.
- MATTHIS, George, Jr. married Elizabeth McQuown, daughter of William McQuown. Surety, William McQuown. Note: "Consent of William McQuown given in person" is written on the outside of the bond. October 4, 1830.
- MATTINGLY, Clement married Sarah Allin. Surety, James Adams. April 20, 1790.
- MATTINGLY, Edward married Delila Price, orphan of Benedict Price, dec'd., and niece of Richard Price, her next friend. Surety, John G. Wathen. Consent signed by Richard Price. Witnesses, William Price, John G. Wathen. December 7, 1818.
- MATTINGLY, George married Catharine Miles, daughter of Thomas Miles. Surety, Thomas Miles. January 28, 1832.
- MATTINGLY, Ignatius married Sarah Fowler, daughter of Charles Fowler. Surety, Aaron Breeding. Consent filed with bond. August 22, 1789.
- MATTINGLY, Ignatius C. married Mary E. Smith, daughter of Roger Smith, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Roger Smith. November 11, 1826.
- MATTINGLY, John married Susan Arnold, daughter of Joseph Arnold. Surety, Joseph Arnold. December 12, 1821.
- MATTINGLY, Joseph married Betsey Hagan, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, George Wheetly. June 13, 1812.
- MATTINGLY, Leonard married Nancy Cissell, daughter of John Baptist Cissell. Surety, William Cissell. January 7, 1788.
- MATTINGLY, Richard married Eliza Smith, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Francis Gardiner. September 3, 1812.
- MATTINGLY, Thomas married Minny Hunter, daughter of Alexander Hunter. Surety, Alexander Hunter. January 23, 1813.
- MATTINGLY, William married Elizabeth Clark, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Clark. March 18, 1794.



- MAUCK, Jacob married Mary Payne, daughter of Jonathan Payne. Surety, Isaac Morrison. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, George Mock, Peter Bloom. October 13, 1789.
- MAXWELL, Joseph married Unis Stiles, daughter of David Stiles. Surety, Charles Stiles. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Charles Stiles, John Crozier. April 12, 1814.
- MAY, Allen married Lydia Dorsey, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Charles Dorsey. Consent signed by Charles Dorsey, Sr. (no relationship shown). March 9, 1799.
- MAY, Gabriel, Jr. married Gilley Styles, the consent of her guardian, Charles Wortham, being personally certified. Surety, Charles Wortham. Note: Gabriel May, Jr., was above the age of 21 years. May 29, 1801.
- MAY, Humphrey married Elizabeth Connelly, daughter of John Connelly. Surety, John Connelly. September 29, 1810.
- MAY, Smith married Polly Young, daughter of Peter Young. Surety, William Cocke. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Cocke, William Young. January 5, 1802.
- MAY, Stephen married Elizabeth Berkley, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Berkley. Surety, Jonathan Davis. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Jonathan Davis, Jonathan Berkley. December 27, 1815.
- MAY, Stephen married Rachel Decker, ward of William May. Surety, William May. January 3, 1809.
- MAY, Sylvanus married Thamer Simpson, daughter of Thomas Simpson. Surety, Joseph Robison. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joseph Robison, Samuel Simpson. August 28, 1807.
- MAY, William married Mary Cox. Surety, Gabriel Cox. November 15, 1788.
- MAY, William, Jr. married Maria V. Wilson, daughter of Robert Wilson. Surety, Robert Wilson. March 30, 1818.

- MAY, William L. married Priscilla Roberts. Surety, Thomas Q. Roberts. September 9, 1816.
- MEADOR, William married Elizabeth Long, daughter of James Long. Surety, William Jenkins. September 6, 1830.
- MECUM, Andrew married Sarah Summers, daughter of Michael Summers. Surety, Michael Summers. Note: Andrew Mecum made oath that he believes himself to be 21 years of age. November 2, 1816.
- MEDCALF, Benjamin married Mary B. Figgs, daughter of John Figgs. Surety, John Figgs. June 1, 1812.
- MEDCALF, Elisha married Mrs. Catharine Bodine, widow of John Bodine, dec'd. Surety, Robert N. Bodine. December 20, 1820.
- MEDCALF, Elisha, Jr. married Mary Matilda Spalding, daughter of James Spalding. Surety, John R. Bean. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, George McGrew, Thomas J. Spalding, George W. Smith. November 18, 1823.
- MEDCALF, Ignatius married Betsey Coomes, daughter of William Coomes. Surety, Jonathan Simpson. Both Ignatius and Betsey were over the age of 21 years. December 24, 1818.
- MEDCALF, Ignatius married Nelly Richie, daughter of John Richie. Surety, John Richie. July 25, 1812.
- MEDCALF, Ignatius married Eliza Vowles, daughter of Thomas Vowles. Surety, John P. Edrington. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Matthias Norris, J. P. Edrington. January 3, 1823.
- MEDCALF, Ignatius, Jr. married Agatha Catharine Huff, daughter of the widow, Ann Huff, whose consent is personally given. Surety, Joseph Medcalf who made oath that Ignatius Medcalf, son of Ignatius Medcalf, is upwards of 21 years of age. September 25, 1821.
- MEDCALF, James married Mary Brian, daughter of Ann Brian. Surety, Ignatius Medcalf. Consent filed with bond. January 10, 1797.
- MEDCALF, James married Rebecca Rizer, daughter of Philip Rizer. Sureties, Philip Rizer and Ignatius Medcalf, father of James Medcalf. October 24, 1818.

- MEDCALF, John married Treacy Dickson, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Dickson. August 19, 1814.
- MEDCALF, John R. married Statia Elder, orphan of Thomas Elder, dec'd., and niece of Edward Hagan, her next of kin. Surety, Edward Hagan. January 28, 1822.
- MEDCALF, Joseph married Nancy Figg, daughter of John Figg. Surety, John Figg. April 16, 1811.
- MEDLEY, James married Tabitha Mitchell, the consent of the father of James being given, said Tabitha being over age. Surety, John L. Medley. January 18, 1813.
- MEDLEY, Stephen married Harriet Vowles, daughter of Catharine Vowles. Both Stephen and Harriet were over the age of 21 years. Surety, William D. Buckman who made oath that Harriet Vowles is over the age of 21 years. February 5, 1830.
- MELENGAR, Peter married Elizabeth Kercheval, daughter of Mary Kercheval. Surety, Benjamin Kercheval. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Benjamin Kercheval, William Kercheval. November 15, 1800.
- MELLINGER, David married Lydia Hatfield, daughter of Thomas Hatfield. Surety, John Mellinger. Consent filed with bond. September 16, 1791.
- MELTON, John D. married Nancy Peck, daughter of John S. Peck. Surety, Thomas B. Willett who made oath that Nancy Peck is upwards of 21 years of age. March 21, 1831.
- MELTON, Joseph married Caroline Walker, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Gideon Walker who made oath that his sister, Caroline, is 21 years of age. January 30, 1826.
- MELTON, Stanislaus married Jane Taylor, daughter of Ignatius Taylor. Surety, John Miles. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Pottenger. May 16, 1795.
- MELTON, Thomas married Ann Luckett, daughter of Mary Luckett. Surety, Hezekiah Luckett. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Henry Miles. June 2, 1798.

- MELTON, Thomas married Susanna Nally, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Stanislaus Melton. April 28, 1817.
- MELTON, Thomas married Nancy Woodsmall, daughter of Leslie Woodsmall. Both Thomas and Nancy were over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Barker. Note: Nancy Woodsmall made oath that she is upwards of 21 years of age. June 19, 1817.
- MENAUGH, Thomas married Betsey Semmons, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Coombes. March 29, 1805.
- MERIFIELD, Thomas married Rachael Kennady, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Weathers. May 20, 1801.
- MERIMER, Thomas married Mary E. Gardiner, daughter of the widow, Catharine Gardiner. Surety, Stephen Cambron. Consent signed by Catharine Gardiner says Maria E. rather than Mary E. as the bond says. Witnesses, John B. Wightt, Maria M. Elder. September 26, 1825.
- MERRIDITH, Davis married Polly Bird, daughter of Joshua Bird. Surety, Joseph Devore who made oath that Polly Bird is above 21 years of age. February 7, 1814.
- MERRIFIELD, Fielding married Abby Bemiss, daughter of John Bemiss. Surety, Edmund Guthrie who made oath that Abby Bemiss is at least 21 years of age. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Samuel Merrifield. December 6, 1822.
- MERRYFIELD, John married Priscilla Davis, daughter of Annaniah Davis. Surety, George Tucker. Note: A statement that Priscilla Davis is 21 years and upward is signed "Dinnes pusel, and Susanah Pussell" - the compiler believes this should be Dennis Pursel and Susannah Pursel. Witnesses, John Grunday, George Hartt. October 27, 1788.
- MERRIFIELD, Samuel married Fanny Bemiss, daughter of John Bemiss. Surety, John Bemiss. December 15, 1814.
- MERRIFIELD, Thomas married Jenny Hoofnogle, widow. Surety, Richard Wise. June 20, 1796.



- MERRIFIELD, Thomas married Nelly Matthews, daughter of Paul Matthews. Surety, John McCachron. February 11, 1795.
- METZEL, Frederick married Mary Black, a widow, both being of lawful age. Surety, Mathias Weller. March 10, 1794.
- MIDDLETON, Charles married Susannah Bayne, daughter of Thomas Bayne. Surety, William Stone. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Stone. August 14, 1797.
- MIDDLETON, Elijah married Mrs. Eunice Vittitow, widow of James Vittitow, dec'd. Surety, Charles Middleton. September 7, 1819.
- MIDDLETON, Hendley married Mary Bayne, daughter of Thomas Bayne. Surety, William Bayne. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Bayne, Richard Calvert. December 19, 1797.
- MIDDLETON, Walter married Mary Jones, daughter of John Jones. Surety, John Jones. August 18, 1825.
- MIKLES, George married Nancy Cravens, daughter of John Cravens, dec'd., the consent of her guardian, Jacob Miller, being given. Consent for Nancy Cravens signed by Jacob Miller; consent for George Mikles signed by his mother, Sylva Mikles. Witnesses, Abraham Miller, Solomon Cravens, Higham (?) Miller, Charles Cropyrooe (?). October 29, 1814.
- MILAM, James married Dorcas Linderman, daughter of Samuel Linderman. Surety, Abraham Linderman. Consent for Dorcas Linderman signed by her father and for James Milam by his father, George Milam. Witnesses, Abner Linderman, Benett Crafton. October 17, 1820.
- MILES, Henry married Ann Lancaster, daughter of Raphael Lancaster. Surety, Thomas Melton. Consent filed with bond. November 7, 1797.
- MILES, Henry married Nancy McAtee, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Henry A. Read. October 18, 1824.
- MILES, James married Polly Partlow, daughter of Samuel Partlow. Surety, Samuel Partlow. April 17, 1809.

- MILES, John married Sarah Howard, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Johnson. February 8, 1802.
- MILES, Richard married Sarah Watson, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Higdon who made oath that Sarah Watson is more than 21 years of age. January 7, 1822.
- MILES, Thomas married Christene Gardiner, daughter of Clement Gardiner. Surety, James Spalding. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Francis Gardiner, James Spalding. February 5, 1801.
- MILES, Thomas H. married Susan G. King, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Redmon G. Thomas. June 19, 1828.
- MILES, Walter married Mary Carrico, step-daughter of Basil Hagan. Surety, Basil Hagan. October 9, 1813.
- MILES, Wilford married Priscilla Speak, daughter of John Speak. Surety, Henry Stephens. Consent filed with bond. September 23, 1791.
- MILES, William married Mrs. Sarah Nourse. Surety, Armistead Hubbard. February 18, 1806.
- MILLEGEN, Joseph married Sarah Hopewell, step-daughter of Eliphlet Hunter. Surety, Eliphlet Hunter. November 6, 1809.
- MILLER, Abraham married Polly Forester, daughter of Nancy Johnston. Surety, William Beall. Consent for Abraham Miller signed by his father, Jacob Miller, and for Polly Forrester by her mother. Witnesses, Armistead Hubbard, David Davisson, David Miller, Joshua Harrison, William Beall, Avery Warren. September 7, 1807.
- MILLER, Adam married Sarah Garriot, daughter of Susannah Garriot. Surety, James Pierpoint. Consent filed with bond. November 28, 1789.
- MILLER, Adam married Susanna Suttles, daughter of Joseph Suttles. Surety, Joseph Suttles. September 23, 1815.
- MILLER, David married Nancy Anderson, daughter of the widow, Elizabeth Anderson. Surety, Abraham Miller. August 9, 1815.

- MILLER, Frederick married Elizabeth Heavenhill, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Goodlet. February 13, 1804.
- MILLER, George married Mrs. Polly Buskirk, widow of Absolam Buskirk. Surety, Josiah Vandeventer. November 18, 1820.
- MILLER, George married Susannah Woodring, daughter of Peter Woodring. Both George and Susannah were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Conrad Matthis who made oath that Susannah Woodring is 21 years of age. April 30, 1823.
- MILLER, Henry married Anne Crow, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Philip Crow who made oath that Anne Crow is more than 21 years of age. March 24, 1822.
- MILLER, Henry married Susannah Honor. Surety, William Brownfield. August 23, 1786.
- MILLER, Henry married Susannah Marks, daughter of George Marks. Surety, George Marks. September 20, 1803.
- MILLER, Henry married Hannah Worman, daughter of Joseph Worman. Surety, Adam Wible. March 24, 1792.
- MILLER, Isaac married Anna Montgomery, daughter of Thomas Montgomery. Surety, Thomas Montgomery. November 1, 1822.
- MILLER, Isaac married Ann Settles, daughter of Susannah Settles. Surety, William Settles. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Settles. September 18, 1830.
- MILLER, Jacob married Amanda Ann Shaw, daughter of Nancy Redmon, formerly Nancy Shaw. Surety, William Redmon. Consent signed by her mother. Witnesses, William Redmon, Jefferson Anderson. March 3, 1823.
- MILLER, James married Eddyline Evans, daughter of Edward and Sally Evans. Surety, Joseph Evans. Consent signed by Sally Evans. Witnesses, Sally Evans, Joseph Evans. January 22, 1818.

- MILLER, James married Priscilla Franklin, daughter of James F. Franklin. Surety, James P. Franklin. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James P. Franklin, James Caldwell, Jr. October 8, 1822.
- MILLER, John married Catharine Anderson, eldest daughter of John Anderson. Surety, Benjamin Fowler. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Robert Baird. May 14, 1790.
- MILLER, John married Amia Harned, daughter of Jonathan Harned. Surety, Jonathan Harned. May 7, 1819.
- MILLER, John married Nancy Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller. Surety, Samuel Miller. December 15, 1825.
- MILLER, John married Ruthy Thomas, "both the age of 21 years." Surety, Moses Thomas. August 3, 1803.
- MILLER, John H. married Jane Montgomery, daughter of Thomas Montgomery. Surety, Thomas Montgomery. November 22, 1813.
- MILLER, Joseph married Nancy Montgomery, daughter of Thomas Montgomery. Surety, Thomas Montgomery. January 31, 1818.
- MILLER, Lewis married Agnes Anderson, daughter of Betsey Anderson. Surety, Robert Anderson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Robert Anderson, Jefferson Anderson (?). October 16, 1815.
- MILLER, Lewis married Catharine Jupin, daughter of Freeborn Jupin. Surety, Freeborn Jupin. March 9, 1814.
- MILLER, Moses L. married Eliza L. M. Linthicum. Surety, Thomas Linthicum. October 14, 1828.
- MILLER, Robert married Polly Ray, step-daughter of George Astin. Surety, George Astin. December 27, 1791.
- MILLER, Samuel married Orpha Coombs, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Edward Coombs. March 20, 1805.
- MILLER, Samuel married Mary Pierpoint. Surety, Francis Pierpoint. August 22, 1786.

- MILLER, Samuell married Elizabeth Harris, daughter of Jonathan Harris. Surety, Jonathan Harris. March 13, 1804.
- MILLER, Stephen married Ruth Stanley, daughter of Joseph Stanley. Surety, Joseph Stanley. October 31, 1820.
- MILLER, Thomas married Lettice Garrard, step-daughter of Morris Brady. Surety, Jacob Rhoads. Consent signed by Morris Brady says Lettice Garrard is of full age. April 9, 1796.
- MILLER, William married Eleanor Chambers, daughter of Ahimas Chambers. Surety, John Chambers. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Chambers. August 30, 1826.
- MILLER, William married Nancy Harned, daughter of Jonathan Harned, she being over 21 years of age. Surety, Joseph Harned who made oath that Nancy Harned is upwards of 21 years of age. December 6, 1823.
- MILLER, William married Hannah Reed, daughter of Andrew Reed. Surety, David Bozorth. Consent filed with bond. Witness, David Bozier on consent and David Bozorth on bond. August 28, 1790.
- MILLER, Windle K. married Elizabeth Burkheart, daughter of George Burkheart. Surety, George Burkheart. September 9, 1822.
- MILLIGAN, John married Elizabeth Coombes, daughter of Rebecca Coombes. Both John and Elizabeth were over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Coombes. May 10, 1816.
- MILLIGAN, Joseph married Rachel Jefferis. Surety, Moses Jefferis. November 16, 1789.
- MILLINGER, John married Peggy Demoss, daughter of Peter Demoss. Surety, John Witherow. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Witherow. February 18, 1795.
- MILLS, Eli married Anna Pitman, daughter of Joseph Pitman. Surety, Thomas Heady. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Heady, Samuel Pitman. June 27, 1815.



- MILLS, Ethelbert married Anna Wells. Surety, James Hardin. Note: A paper filed with the bond says, "Annay Weel was born in yare of our lord 1766." It is signed Mrs. Mardan and something which is illegible. Another note, unsigned, says "Ethelbert Mills he was Born in 1764." Only the year, 1787, is shown on the bond, the month and day not being shown.
- MILLS, John married Ellis Humphrey, daughter of John Humphrey. Surety, John Humphrey. Consent for John Mills signed by his mother, Sarah Ann Mills. Witness, Daniel Lewis. July 16, 1829.
- MILLS, John married Rebekah Norris, daughter of Rodolph Norris. Surety, Charles Pane. Consent signed by Rodolph Norris, \_\_\_\_\_ Norris and Elisebeth Mills, father and mothers of both parties. Witness, Jacob Doom. May 25, 1789.
- MILLS, Levi married Peggy Murphy, daughter of Charles Murphy. Surety, Charles Murphy. August 19, 1814.
- MILLS, Thomas married Betsey Wiggington, daughter of Seth Wiggington. Surety, James Mills. Consent for Betsey Wiggington signed by her father, Seth Wiggington, and for Thomas Mills signed by his father, Moses Mills. Witnesses, James Jones, Barnett Wiggington, Benjamin Down, James Mills. March 30, 1818.
- MILLS, Willis S. married Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown. Surety, Samuel Brown. September 30, 1811.
- MILNER, Isaac married Fanny Hurst, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Barr. February 10, 1801.
- MILROY, John married Issabella Huston, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Benjamin Huston. March 3, 1808.
- MILROY, Samuel married Martha Huston, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Huston. July 30, 1810.
- MILSTED, James married Elleanor Clark, daughter of Thomas Clark. Surety, Bennet Calvert. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Calvert, Bennet Calvert. October 16, 1805.

- MILTON, Elijah married Polly Hobbs, daughter of Eli Hobbs. Surety, Eli Hobbs. February 3, 1810.
- MILTON, John married Elizabeth Stanley, daughter of Joseph Stanley. Surety, Joseph Stanley. January 5, 1824.
- MILTON, John S. married Sarah Stone, daughter of Davis Stone, dec'd. Surety, Thomas Stone who made oath that Sarah Stone was twenty years of age. February 18, 1828.
- MILTON, Moses married Milly Shumate, daughter of Margret Shumate. Surety, James Davis. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James Davis. December 21, 1793.
- MILTON, Richard married Sally Williams, step-daughter of Samuel Coombs. Surety, Josiah E. Best. Consent signed by Samuel Coombs. Witness, Josiah E. Best. April 3, 1797.
- MILTON, Thomas married Milly Green, daughter of Zachariah Green. Surety, Zachariah Green. September 13, 1831.
- MILTON, William married Eleanor Murphy, daughter of Philip Murphy. Surety, Philip Murphy. April 1, 1822.
- MILTON, William R. married Susannah McKay, daughter of Uriah McKay. Surety, J. William McKay. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William McKay. August 24, 1829.
- MINOR, Nicholas, Jr. married Nancy Connor, daughter of Richard Connor. Surety, John Minor. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, J. N. Muir, John Minor. September 29, 1806.
- MINOR, Spence married Mary Guthrie, daughter of Adam Guthrie. Surety, John Guthrie. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Guthrie, Haden Edwards. August 31, 1816.
- MITCHELL, Benjamin N. married Mary Ann Coombs, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Walter Coomes. November 27, 1797.
- MITCHELL, James married Elizabeth Hagan, daughter of Ralph Hagan. Surety, Ignatius Gardiner. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Ignatius Gardiner. April 23, 1803.

- MITCHELL, Joseph married Mrs. Henrietta Philpot, widow of Samuel Philpot, dec'd. Surety, Alexander McCown. February 7, 1814.
- MITCHELL, Samuel married Amaka Adams, daughter of Elizabeth Adams. Surety, Uriah McKay. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Uriah McKay, John Anderson. January 6, 1805.
- MITCHELL, Samuel married Eleanor Jarboe, an orphan to whom Samuel Gatton is next friend. Surety, Samuel Gatton. July 17, 1806.
- MOBBERLEY, Benjamin married Malinda Willett, daughter of James Willett. Surety, James Willett. September 15, 1807.
- MOBBERLY, Lewis married Ann Shehan, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Aquilla All. Note: The bond says Lewis Mobly, but is signed Lewis Mobberly. May 10, 1826.
- MOBLEY, Alexander married Nancy Glasgow, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Glasgow. October 7, 1806.
- MOBLEY, John married Emily Tutt, daughter of Sarah Tutt. Surety, William Tutt. May 5, 1817.
- MOBLY, Levi married Nancy Evans, granddaughter of Redmon McDaniel, her next friend. Surety, Daniel McDaniel. Consent signed by Redmon McDaniel filed with bond. Witnesses, Daniel McDaniel, Redmon McDaniel. Note: The Nelson County Marriage Register shows that Levi Mobly and Nancy Evans were married January 31, 1812, by J. Ferguson. January 31, 1812.
- MOBLY, Levy and Nancy Evans, step-daughter of Jacob Decker. Surety, Jacob Decker. Note: This bond appears to cover the couple immediately above. The Marriage Register shows a bond dated December 12, 1810, but does not show that they were married. December 12, 1810.
- MOFFETT, William married Elizabeth Howell, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Hunter. August 10, 1811.

MOGAN, Edward	married Jane Brown, daughter of George Brown. Surety, George Brown. June 12, 1824.
MOGAN, Thomas	married Mary Whalen, daughter of Michael Whalen. Surety, Michael Whalen. January 16, 1826.
MOLOHON, James	married Elizabeth Speak, daughter of James Speak. Surety, James Speak who gave his consent personally. September 17, 1824.
MONARCH, Francis	married Rosilla Brown, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Charles Greenwell. March 28, 1807.
MONARCH, Henry	married Susan Miles, daughter of John Miles. Surety, John Miles. May 13, 1831.
MONARCH, John B.	married Mary Shanks, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Henry Macatee. December 3, 1807.
MONICA, Benjamin	married Elvira Lane, daughter of Sarah Lane. Surety, Sarah Lane. January 4, 1832.
MONTGOMERY, Benjamin	married Elizabeth Walker, daughter of Joseph Walker. Surety, Thomas Wathen. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Thomas Wathen. September 2, 1829.
MONTGOMERY, Edward	married Susannah Cambron. Surety, Henry Cameron. Note: The bond says Susannah <u>Cameron</u> ; however, the consent which is signed by John Baptist Cambron indicates that Cambron is correct. Also, since the Surety on the bond did not sign his own name, it is quite possible that he was Henry <u>Cambron</u> instead of Henry Cameron as shown. November 24, 1788.
MONTGOMERY, James	married Elizabeth Miller, daughter of John Miller. Surety, John Miller. April 2, 1812.
MONTGOMERY, James	married Matilda Thompson, daughter of the widow, Mary Jane Thompson. Surety, William Clement. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Clement, William Thompson. November 20, 1828.

- MONTGOMERY, James R. married Maria McKay, daughter of Samuel McKay. Surety, Alfred L. Lewis. Consent dated February 2, 1825, at Bloomfield (Nelson County). Witnesses, E. B. Miles, A. L. Lewis, R. L. Martin. Note on bottom of consent says "J Montgomery is unwell and thinks it Imprudent to come to town today he has appointed C. W. Martin his attorney to sign his name." However, J. R. Montgomery of Bloomfield appointed Robert L. Martin his attorney-in-fact, and since one of the witnesses was R. L. Martin, it appears that the note on the bottom of the consent is in error. February 2, 1825.
- MONTGOMERY, John married Rachel Sampson. Surety, Reuben Cunnothy. August 8, 1796.
- MONTGOMERY, Robert married Rebecca Brown. Surety, Samuel Brown. August 22, 1799.
- MONTGOMERY, Thomas married Clotilda Wathan, step-daughter of Zachariah Aud. Surety, Zachariah Aud. January 16, 1815.
- MOORE, Ammishaddai married Susanna Dodisman, daughter of Matthias Dodisman. Surety, Matthias Dodisman. January 19, 1814.
- MOORE, Bede married Verlinder Adams, daughter of Elizabeth Adams. Surety, Joseph Adams. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joseph Adams, Benjamin Adams. December 2, 1800.
- MOORE, Edmund married Mary O'Neal, daughter of the widow, Ann O'Neal. Surety, James Langley. Consent signed for herself by Mary O'Neal. Witnesses, James Langley, Jane Johnstone. November 30, 1823.
- MOORE, Isadore married Elleanor Cooper, both of lawful age. Surety, Daniel Ferry who wrote the Clerk that Elleanor Cooper had lived at his house about 8 months, that her father lives in Shelby County on Brashear's Creek and is agreeable to her marriage. He further says that Elleanor Cooper is 25 or 26 years old. Witness, Thomas Ward. March 22, 1794.
- MOORE, Isidore married Elinor (?) McDonald, daughter of John McDonald. Surety, Caleb Howell. The consent for his daughter's marriage is signed John McDaniel. Witnesses, Eli Adams, Richard Moore. November 11, 1799.



- MOORE, James married Susannah Becraft, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Redman McDaniel. October 27, 1801.
- MOORE, James married Lucy Wetmore, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Richard Moore. January 29, 1802.
- MOORE, James F. married Nancy McCormick, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Costen Beauchamp. June 11, 1808.
- MOORE, John married Patsey Bayne, daughter of Walter Bayne. Surety, John Sissell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Sissell, Susanah Bayne. February 21, 1810.
- MOORE, John married Mrs. Betsey Debagneux. Surety, Samuel Smiley. July 29, 1808.
- MOORE, John married Peggy Irwin, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Irwin. July 6, 1802.
- MOORE, William married Elizabeth Colvert, daughter of Thomas Colvert. Surety, Thomas Colvert. June 26, 1804.
- MORATY, John B. married Sarah Ritchie, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Ritchie who made oath that his sister, Sarah Ritchie, is 21 years of age. February 12, 1825.
- MOREHEAD, Armistead married Lucy Latham, daughter of Dickey Latham. Surety, James Latham. Consent filed with bond. March 11, 1794.
- MORGAN, Abraham married Elizabeth McCloud, daughter of William McCloud. Surety, John Protsman. Consent signed by Samuel Vittitow and Sarah Vittitow who say that Elizabeth McCloud has no other friends in Kentucky. Witnesses, Hugh Reynolds, John Protsman. December 3, 1822.
- MORGAN, Abraham married Margret Patrick, a widow. Surety, John Anderson. March 4, 1795.
- MORGAN, Abraham married Esther Sanborne. Surety, Joseph Inloe. May 25, 1786.

- MORGAN, Abraham married Margret Vittitow, daughter of Stephen Vittitow. Surety, Stephen Vittitow. February 11, 1829.
- MORGAN, Abram married Beckey Vittitow, daughter of Stephen Vittitow, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Stephen Vittitow. August 15, 1826.
- MORGAN, Daniel married Elizabeth Redmon, daughter of Thomas Redmon. Surety, Thomas Redmon. January 27, 1804.
- MORGAN, James married Mary Ann McHenry, ward of Walter Stallard. Surety, Thomas Barker. Consent signed by Walter Stallard, guardian. Witnesses, James Stallard, Thomas Barker. February 26, 1814.
- MORGAN, Reuben married Polly Popham, daughter of Humphrey Popham. Surety, Humphrey Popham. September 24, 1811.
- MORGAN, Samuel married Rachel Huffman, widow and relict of Peter Huffman, dec'd. Surety, George Davis. August 6, 1793.
- MORGAN, William married Mary Bridgewater, both of lawful age. Surety, Abraham Morgan. October 23, 1795.
- MORGAN, William married Nancy Northen Clark, daughter of Benjamin Clark. Both William and Nancy were above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Hungate. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Hungate, Thomas Calvert. August 26, 1800.
- MORRIS, Joshua married Mrs. Margaret Lightfoot, widow of John Lightfoot. Surety, Atkinson Hill. July 2, 1812.
- MORRISON, George married Lucy Popham, daughter of Humphrey Popham. Surety, Humphrey Popham. April 15, 1813.
- MORRISON, Hugh married Catharine Baker. Surety, Philemon Askins. Note: The bond gives the surety's name as Phillip Askins; however, the bond is signed Philemon Askins. June 30, 1790.
- MORRISON, James married Ruth Brown, daughter of Peter Brown. Surety, Stephen Gray. June 30, 1810.

- MORTON, Alexander married Mrs. Elizabeth Brumback, widow.  
Surety, William Weller. March 16, 1815.
- MORTON, Sam married Agnes Crawford. Surety, Hugh Crawford.  
February 3, 1790.
- MORTON, Thomas married Garner Ashby, daughter of Jesse Ashby.  
Surety, Evan Williams. March 2, 1796.
- MOSBY, Robert married Sally West, daughter of Nicholas West.  
Surety, Samuel Brown. August 12, 1812.
- MOSELY, Robert, Jr. married Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Jesse Davis,  
dec'd. Surety, Jesse Davis. February 25, 1820.
- MOSS, Samuel married Mrs. Mary O'Conner, widow of Thomas  
O'Conner, dec'd. Surety, Charles Sims.  
December 8, 1828.
- MOTHRAL, John married Martha Galloway, step-daughter of James  
Cook. Surety, John Leman. Consent signed by  
James Cook and Mary Cook. Witnesses, John  
Leman, Peter Godard. September 18, 1792.
- MOWLAND, Smallwood L. married Elizabeth H. Doom, ward of Benjamin  
Meason. Surety, Benjamin Meason. January 22,  
1816.
- MOXLEY, George married Eliza McKay, daughter of Richard McKay.  
Surety, Richard McKay. December 30, 1793.
- MUDD, Henry married Maria Cantor, daughter of Zachariah Cantor.  
Surety, Mrs. Elizabeth Mudd, mother of Henry Mudd.  
Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Busick,  
Richard Hardesty. November 2, 1818.
- MUDD, James married Milly O'Hara, daughter of Henry O'Hara.  
Surety, Henry O'Hara. June 10, 1815.
- MUDD, John Thomas married Ann Queen, daughter of the widow, Elizabeth  
Queen. Surety, John B. Boarman. May 23, 1818.
- MUDD, Joseph married Nancy Brown. Surety, Matthias Mudd.  
June 30, 1831.
- MUDD, Matthew married Nancy Burba, daughter of Mrs. Polly Burba.  
Surety, John DeWitt. Note: Elisha \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
Albert made oath that Nancy is upwards of 21 years  
of age. October 28, 1828.

- MUDD, Nicholas married Mrs. Ann Simms, widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Simms, dec'd. Surety, Jesse Burch. August 18, 1819.
- MUDD, Valentine married Mary Camron, daughter of John Camron. Surety, William Newbould. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Charles Camron. October 9, 1826.
- MUGG, Benjamin married Rachel Milton, daughter of Richard Milton. Surety, Richard Milton. March 22, 1816.
- MUGG, John married Milly Milton, daughter of Richard Milton. Surety, Benjamin Mugg. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nathaniel Brown, Benjamin Mugg. November 4, 1822.
- MUGG, William married Naomy Lacewell, daughter of Ezekiel Lacewell. Surety, Benjamin Mugg. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Mugg, Benjamin Mugg. March 6, 1823.
- MUIR, Jasper married Isabella Brown. Surety, James Morrison. Consent for Isabella Brown signed by Peter Brown (no relationship shown), and consent for Jasper Muir signed by his father, William Muir. May 13, 1811.
- MULDROUGH, John married Margaret McElroy. Surety, John McColgin. Consent signed by Hugh and Easter McElroy. July 13, 1790.
- MULLICAN, John married Susanna Hayden, daughter of Stanislaus Hayden. Surety, Stanislaus Hayden. April 17, 1829.
- MURATTY, Silvester married Mary Kane, daughter of Patrick Kane. Surety, Patrick Kane. March 19, 1810.
- MURPHEY, Burges married Lucinda Dyar, daughter of James Dyar. Surety, Samuel Moxley. Consent for Lucinda Dyar signed by her father, James Dyar, and for Burges Murphey by his father, Charles Murphey. Witnesses, Samuel Moxley, George Fulkerson. August 4, 1828.
- MURPHEY, Charles married Eleanor Smither, daughter of Thomas Smither. Both Charles and Eleanor were above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Murphey. August 8, 1810.

- MURPHEY, F. G. married Mary E. May, daughter of Stephen May. Surety, Thomas Linthicum. June 16, 1828.
- MURPHEY, Hezekiah married Sarah Cotton, daughter of John Cotton. Surety, Robert King. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Robert King. April 8, 1794.
- MURPHEY, Isaac H. married Maria Hibbs, daughter of Joseph Hibbs. Surety, Joseph Hibbs. September 23, 1829.
- MURPHEY, John married Hannah Smither, daughter of Thomas Smither. Surety, Elias Kincheloe. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Elias Kincheloe, Richard Murphey. October 21, 1807.
- MURPHEY, Richard L. married Susanna Hobbs, daughter of Eli Hobbs. Surety, Joshua Hobbs. March 2, 1810.
- MURPHEY, William married Ann O'Neal, daughter of John O'Neal. Surety, Moses O'Neal. Consent signed by John O'Neal, Sr., says "my daughter, Jane." Witnesses, Moses O'Neal, Charles O'Neal. May 17, 1824.
- MURPHY, James married Susan All, daughter of Benjamin All. Surety, Benjamin All, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Benjamin All, Jr., James Blincoe. December 6, 1819.
- MURPHY, James married Peggy Unsil. Surety, Benjamin Grayson. December 30, 1793.
- MURPHY, Philip married Jane Kenney, daughter of Sally Kenney. Surety, Henry Weller. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Henry Weller. February 24, 1830.
- MURRAY, James married Lucinda Wilson, daughter of Robert Wilson. Surety, Robert Wilson. March 24, 1823.
- MURRAY, Jesse married Polly Norris, step-daughter of John Simpson. Surety, John McKay. Consent signed by step-father, John Simson, and mother, Polly Simson. Witnesses, John McKay, Henry May. December 20, 1802.
- MURRAY, John R. married Treasy Medcalf, daughter of Elisha Medcalf. Surety, Elisha Medcalf. May 21, 1832.



MUSE, George

married Elenor Dennis. Surety, George S. Clark.  
Consent for herself signed by Elender Denis.  
Note: George Muse wrote a note to the Clerk saying  
he could not come to town, but asking the Clerk to  
issue a license for him to marry "Mrs. Elender  
Dennis" and that George Skirven Clark would be his  
Surety. December 7, 1789.

MUSE, Laurence

married Elisabeth Thomas, daughter of Ann Thomas.  
Sureties, Benjamin Roberts, Robert Daniel.  
August 21, 1787.

MYERS, John

married Mary Collings. Surety, Spencer Collings.  
January 23, 1789.

- NALL, Francis married Ruth Linthicum, daughter of Thomas Linthicum. Surety, Thomas Linthicum. August 12, 1817.
- NALL, James F. married Sally Elliot. Surety, Ignatius Norris. Note: Sally Elliot states she is of full age. Witness, Ignatius Norris. November 19, 1830.
- NALL, Richard P. married Margret Berryman, daughter of Gerard B. Berryman. Surety, Gerard B. Berryman. December 30, 1814.
- NALLE, James F. married Lucy Chenault, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Lewis. Witnesses, Thomas Lewis, John Kirtley. December 19, 1807.
- NALLE, John married Nancy Parker, daughter of Richard Parker. Surety, Richard Parker. September 13, 1791.
- NALLE, William married Susannah Batsel, daughter of John Batsel. Surety, Thomas Batsel. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Batsel, John Thomas Taylor. November 6, 1792.
- NALLEY, Acquilla married Henny Mudd, daughter of Elizabeth Mudd. Surety, James Nalley. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James Nalley. November 22, 1826.
- NALLY, Henry married Ann Paine, daughter of Charles Paine. Surety, John Ballard. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Ballard, James Nally. February 15, 1822.
- NALLY, James married Mrs. Elizabeth Mahorney, widow of William Mahorney, dec'd. Surety, Charles Payne. October 21, 1820.
- NALLY, Theodore married Mary Ann Burch, daughter of Henry Burch. Surety, Raphael Nally. April 5, 1820.
- NAPIER, William married Nancy Holdsclaw, daughter of James Holdsclaw. Surety, James Holdsclaw. January 7, 1792.
- NAPPER, Richard married Delilah Inlow, daughter of Joseph Inlow. Surety, Joseph Harris. Witnesses, Joseph Harris, Jacob Curts. March 30, 1803.

- NAPPER, William married Mary Foxworthy, daughter of James Foxworthy. Surety, Baily Foxworthy. February 13, 1832.
- NEAFUS, Abijah married Matilda Wright, daughter of Mrs. Ruthy Wright. Surety, John Neafus. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William (?) Ellett, John Neafus. April 1, 1819.
- NEAFUS, George married Sarah Rickmire, ward of John Bodine. Surety, John Bodine. April 8, 1805.
- NEAFUS, Henry married Mary Elender Anderson, daughter of Reason Anderson. Surety, Reason Anderson. May 4, 1822 (?).
- NEAFUS, Payton married Abphia Foushee, daughter of Betsey Foushee. Surety, Armstead Neafus. Consent signed by Betsey Foushee. Witnesses, Samuel Barnes, Armstead Neafus. January 15, 1827.
- NEAL, Bryant married Sally T. Medley, daughter of Reuben Medley. Surety, Alfred Murray. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Alfred Murray, Ambrose Knotts. February 22, 1825.
- NEELY, David married Elizabeth Vandike, step-daughter of Thomas Turnham. Surety, Thomas Turnham. February 3, 1792.
- NEILL, James married Mrs. Hannah Bentley, widow of Thomas Bentley. Surety, William McDonough. August 15, 1826.
- NEILL, William married Fanny King, of full age. Surety, William Lee. September 29, 1794.
- NELL, John married Sarah Catlin, of lawful age. Surety, James Catlin. May 1, 1792.
- NELSON, James married Elizabeth Cartmill, daughter of Jacob Cartmill. Surety, Jacob Cartmill. Consent for James Nelson signed by his father, John Nelson. August 24, 1815.
- NEVIT, Richard married Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Athanatius Thompson. Surety, Athanatius Thompson. December 20, 1797.

- NEVITT, James married Mrs. Elizabeth Adams, widow of Joseph Adams. Surety, George Johnson. January 15, 1817.
- NEVITT, Joseph married Ann B. Adams, over the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Adams. The consent says "between Joseph Nevitt The Son of Joseph Nevitt and Jane Dunn and Ann B. Adams the daughter of Joseph Adams and Elizabeth Boaman" and is signed by James Nevitt and Elizabeth Boaman. Witnesses, Francis Bowling, Joseph Adams. September \_\_, 1829.
- NEVITT, Joseph married Jenny Peake, daughter of Caleb Peake. Surety, Edward Peake. April 26, 1811.
- NEVITT, Richard married Mary Spalding, daughter of Aaron Spalding. Both Richard and Mary were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Philip Mattingly. November 20, 1815.
- NEVITT, William married Mary Edelen, daughter of Clement Edelen. Surety, Clement Edelen. January 19, 1801.
- NEWBOLT, John married Polly Adams, daughter of William Adams, Sr. The surety is given in the body of the bond as William Adams, but the bond is signed by Eli Adams. November 18, 1795.
- NEWMAN, George married Bathsheba Lovelace, daughter of Zadok Lovelace. Surety, Zadok Lovelace. November 21, 1801.
- NEWMAN, George married Mary Magdalen Hagan, daughter of Benjamin Hagan. Surety, Leonard Edelen. Note: There is filed the request of Benjamin Hagan to Leonard Edelen to accompany George Newman to town. February 20, 1832.
- NEWMAN, Jacob married Sally Ross, daughter of Joseph Ross. Surety, James P. Slaughter. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Daniel Brown, B \_\_\_\_\_ S. Brown. March 3, 1817.
- NEWMAN, John married Milly Riley. Surety, Jonathan Newman. November 23, 1812.

- NEWTON, Clement married Louisa Hagan, daughter of Enoch Hagan. Surety, Enoch Hagan. May 10, 1821.
- NEWTON, Cornelius married Mary Mattingly, orphan of Joseph Mattingly, dec'd, and sister of the Surety, Richard Mattingly. May 2, 1817.
- NEWTON, John Norman (?) married Mary Cissel, daughter of Elizabeth Cissel. Surety, James Cissel. Witness, James Cissel. November 16, 1790.
- NEWTON, Joseph married Mary Fenley. Surety, Cornelius Newton. Note: Oath of Samuel T. Beall that Mary Fenley, daughter of Charles Fenley, is upward of 21 years of age. September 15, 1830.
- NICHOLAS, George married Elizabeth Allen, daughter of David Allen. Surety, David Allen. January 24, 1805.
- NICHOLAS, James married Margaret Randolph, daughter of John Randolph. Surety, John Randolph. November 17, 1800.
- NICHOLLS, James married Cinthy Ann Patrick, daughter of Thomas C. Patrick. Surety, Thomas C. Patrick. June 28, 1828.
- NICHOLS, Henry married Catharine Harrison, daughter of Grove Harrison. Surety, Grove Harrison. November 16, 1814.
- NICHOLSON, John D. married Caroline Hariot Unseld, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Alexander M. McDowell. February 3, 1829.
- NOBLE, Austin married Sally Phillips, daughter of Sally Rickets. Surety, Jonathan Hurley. Consent signed by Sally Rickets. Witnesses, Jonathan Hurley, James Strange. September 14, 1799.
- NOBLE, Joseph married Ruthy Lee, sister of David Hale, her next friend. Surety, Thomas Hubbard. Consent signed by David Hale. Witnesses, Thomas Hubbard, James Strange. January 22, 1800.
- NOBLE, Peter married Sarah Ash, daughter of Charles Ash. Surety, James Strange. Consent signed by Charles Ash says "I and my wife." Witness, James Strange. September 15, 1798.



- NOLEN, John G. married Mary Miller, daughter of Jacob Miller. Surety, Jacob Miller. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Jacob Miller, T \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson. August 21, 1819.
- NORRIS, Enoch married Ann French, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Francis Peak. February 8, 1805.
- NORRIS, Henry married Catharine Montgomery, widow of Elisha Montgomery, dec'd. Surety, Cornelius Newton. June 17, 1829.
- NORRIS, Henry married Elener Winsett. Surety, Stephen Winsett. Note: The names inserted on this bond are very difficult to read; however, they appear to be as given above. May 28, 1832.
- NORRIS, Henry married Mary Finch, daughter of John Finch. Surety, Laurence Greer. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Laurence Greer. September 24, 1796.
- NORRIS, John married Mrs. Nancy Greenwell, widow of John Greenwell, dec'd. Surety, Richard Woodard. Note: The name of John Cissell had been inserted as Surety, then marked out and the name of Richard Woodard substituted. July 31, 1816.
- NORRIS, Joseph married Catharine Ruble, daughter of Isaac Ruble. Surety, Nathan Harned. Note: Joseph Norris was above the age of 21 years. August 19, 1800.
- NORRIS, Matthew married Sally Barnes, daughter of Samuel Barnes, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Samuel Barnes. January 3, 1827.
- NORRIS, Raphael married Leah Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller. Surety, Samuel Miller. January 22, 1816.
- NORRIS, William married Thresey Norris, daughter of Philip Norris. Surety, John Norris who made oath that Threasy is over the age of 21 years. May 15, 1813.
- NORTHERN, Jeremiah married Susan Willett, daughter of Griffith Willett. Surety, Jesse Crume. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Ann Willett, Jesse Crume. October 28, 1816.
- NORTON, William married Ezebel Huston, daughter of John Huston. Surety, John Huston. October 29, 1810.

- NOTTINGHAM, Ignatius married Mary Birns, an orphan brought up from a child by Mary Marks. Surety, James Marks. Consent signed by Mary Marks. Also, there is a note from Elender Notingham that her son, Ignatius, has arrived at the full age of 21 years. Witnesses, James Marks, Anjuliatiway (?) Notingham, James Wakefield. April 18, 1805.
- NOURSE, Charles married Delia McLean, daughter of Mrs. Mary McLean. Surety, Robert C. Camp. Consent written by Hector McLean for Mary McLean. Witnesses, Hector McLean, Washington McLean. October 31, 1815.
- NOWLIN, Daniel married Amadine J. Young. Surety, John Young. March 12, 1831.
- NUGENT, David married Nelly Seels, daughter of John Seels. Surety, John Seels. March 26, 1810.
- NUGENT, Henry married Seloma Adams, daughter of Elizabeth Adams. Surety, Thomas Barker. February 24, 1800.
- NUGENT, John married Polly Spilman, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Kimball Carlton. February 23, 1799.
- NUGENT, John R. married Mary Conner, daughter of Richard Conner. Surety, Richard Conner. June 2, 1809.
- NUGENT, Nathan married Elizabeth Adams. A statement by Evan Shelby that the marriage of Nathan Nugent and Elizabeth Adams was solemnized by him at Springville, Clark County, Indiana Territory, is attached. Also attached is a receipt for \$128.44 covering the legacy due his wife, Betsey, from the estate of Richard Adams, dec'd., with interest to December 30, 1809. Witness, Thomas W. Hynes. October 18, 1809.
- NUTON, Joseph married Elizabeth Knot, daughter of Basil Knot. Surety, Ignatius Bowlds. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Roos (?), Ignatius Bowlds. July 24, 1803.

- O'BRYAN, Benjamin married Ann Harriot Bean, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Kelly. September 23, 1811.
- O'BRYAN, John married Elizabeth Wathen, daughter of Jeremiah Wathen. Surety, Barton Bryan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Barton Bryan, John G. Wathen. November 18, 1819.
- O'BRYAN, Joseph married Mary Vowles, daughter of Mrs. Mary Vowles. Surety, John Head. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Head, Thomas Vowles. September 27, 1815.
- O'BRYAN, Martin married Matilda Drury. Surety, Charles Drury. October 5, 1830.
- O'BRYAN, Thomas F. married Matilda Gardiner, daughter of Theodore Gardiner. Surety, Theodore Gardiner. September 13, 1828.
- O'BRYAN, William married Elizabeth Kincheloe, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Lewis O'Bryan. Consent signed by Stephen Kincheloe, father of Elizabeth. Witnesses, James O'Bryan, James Hayden. April 21, 1813.
- O'BRYAN, William married Maria Bivins, daughter of Thompson Bivins. Surety, Francis L. Bivins who made oath that Maria Bivins is upwards of 21 years of age. November 10, 1819.
- O'CALLAGHAN, Michael, Jr. married Susannah Lilly, daughter of Thomas Lilly. Surety, Bernard McCane. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, B. McCane, Thomas N. Wight. September 18, 1830.
- O'DANIEL, John married Sarah Rude, daughter of Asher Rude. Surety, Asher Rude. April 5, 1794.
- ODEN, Robert C. married Charlotte Frances Crozier, daughter of John Crozier, dec'd. Surety, James Slaughter, Jr. Consent signed by her mother, Marie Crozier. Witnesses, George C. Slaughter, James Slaughter, Jr. April 3, 1829.

- O'DOHERTY, George married Bridget O'Doherty, daughter of Bernard O'Doherty. Surety, William O'Doherty who made oath that he believes Bridget is over the age of 21 years. He says he married the sister of the said Bridget and is well acquainted with the family. November 13, 1828.
- O'DOHERTY, William married Susan O'Doherty, daughter of Richard O'Doherty. Surety, John A. Coyle. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Henry Hite, John A. Coyle. January 6, 1824.
- O'FLYNN, Eugene married Ann Pursell, daughter of the widow, Mary Pursell. Both Eugene and Ann were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Sylvester Cook. November 3, 1821.
- OGDEN, John W. married Elizabeth Chenault, the ward of James F. Nalle. Surety, William Burke. November 2, 1815.
- OKES, Samuel married Catharine Bridwell, daughter of Bailey Bridwell. Surety, Bailey Bridwell. March 3, 1819.
- OLDRIDGE, Nathaniel married Polly Butler, daughter of James Butler. Surety, James Butler. June 6, 1810.
- OLSON, Thomas married Mary Clements, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Jacob Kurtz, Jr., who made oath that Mary Clements is over the age of 21 years. January 26, 1824.
- O'NEAL, Aaron married Anna Patrick, daughter of Elizabeth Patrick. Surety, Thomas Patrick. Consent for Anna Patrick signed by her mother; consent for Aaron O'Neal signed by his father, John O'Neal. Witnesses, Charles O'Neal, Thomas C. Patrick, Thomas Patrick, Samuel McKay, Moses Mills. June 2, 1821.
- O'NEAL, Charles married Peggy Murray, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Murray. March 19, 1811.
- O'NEAL, Constantine married Elizabeth Wooley, daughter of Thomas Wooley. Surety, Thomas Wooley. February 16, 1829.
- O'NEAL, George married Eleanor McKay, daughter of Richard McKay. Surety, William McKay. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William McKay. December 13, 1796.

- O'NEAL, John married Elizabeth Carter, daughter of Edward Carter. Both John and Elizabeth were above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Carter. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Carter, Morris Carter. December 30, 1809.
- O'NEAL, John married Margret Mills, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William May. May 6, 1800.
- O'NEAL, Thomas married Mary Langley, daughter of Thomas Langley, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Thomas Langley. June 16, 1825.
- ORM, Philip married Harriet Lovelace, niece of Zadock Lovelace. Surety, Zadock Lovelace. January 22, 1819.
- ORM, Philip married Nelly Johnson, daughter of Absolom Johnson. Surety, Absolom Johnson. August 14, 1809.
- ORMSBY, John W. married Caty Taylor. Surety, Samuel Paul Jones. June 30, 1792.
- OSBURN, Abner (son of John Osburn) married Polly Hibbs, daughter of Isaac Hibbs. Surety, Nicholas Osburn. Consent signed by John Osburn and Isaac Hibbs says "the one of bulit county, the other of Nelson." Witnesses, David Okes, Nicholas Osburn. June 3, 1805.
- OSBURN, Isaac married Jane Threlkill, orphan of Thomas Threlkill, and niece of James A. Brashear, her next of kin. Surety, James A. Brashear. September 9, 1815.
- OSBURN, James married Mary Anderson, daughter of Seth Anderson. Surety, Enoch Leach. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Enoch Leach. Note: Seth Anderson made an oath before a Justice of the Peace in Harrison County, Indiana. November 28, 1825.
- OSBURN, John married Sally Gardiner, step-daughter of John Lloyd. Surety, John Lloyd. October 8, 1811.
- OSBURN, Nicholas married Amy Fidler, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Fidler. October 7, 1811.
- OSBURN, Samuel married Frances Stringer, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jonathan Gore. March 21, 1800.



- OSBURN, Samuel married Polly Fidler, daughter of Mrs. Sarah Fidler. Both Samuel and Polly were over the age of 21 years. Surety Robert Fidler. February 5, 1816.
- OSKINS, John married Abigail Wells, daughter of David Wells. Surety, David Wells. February 5, 1810.
- OSTER, Jacob married Sarah Pursell, daughter of Dennis Pursell. Both Jacob and Sarah were over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Hayden. April 13, 1808.
- OVERALL, John married Lydia Brown, daughter of Joshua Brown. Surety, Marshall S. Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Marshall S. Brown, William Vittitoe. October 29, 1817.
- OVERALL, Thompson married Mary Hilton, daughter of Stephen Hilton. Surety, William Overall. Consent signed by Stephen Hilton and Diana Hilton. Also filed with bond is a Power of Attorney for his "Trusty Friend William Overall" to obtain license for the marriage of Thompson Overall. Witness, Nicholas Langsford. July 29, 1794.
- OVERALL, Whitledge married Nancy Hilton, daughter of Thomas Hilton. Both Whitledge and Nancy were over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Overall. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Overall. August 17, 1816.
- OVERALL, William married Ann Hilton, daughter of Stephen Hilton. Surety, Thompson Overall. Consent signed by Stephen and Diana Hilton. May 27, 1794.
- OVERALL, William married Sissey Runno, daughter of Catharine Learite. Surety, Isaac Greathouse. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Isaac Greathouse. December 18, 1790.
- OVERLIN, William married Letitia McKinsey, daughter of Mary McKinsey. Surety, Thomas Cunningham. Consent filed with bond. June 9, 1787.
- OVERTON, Edward G. married Julianne M. Pitt, daughter of Archibald Pitt, she being over 21 years of age. Surety, James Blinco. Note: Grace Simpson made oath that Julianne Pitt is 21 years of age. January 7, 1824.

- OVERTON, James C. married Maria Simpson, daughter of Walter Simpson. Surety, Edward G. Overton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Edward G. Overton, John Lynch. July 17, 1821.
- OWENS, Benjamin married Rachel Spurrier, daughter of Aron Spurrier. Surety, Cornelius Brickler. Consent for Benjamin Owens signed by his father, William Owens. Witnesses, Aaron Spurrier, Joseph Spurrier. January 25, 1796.
- OWENS, Samuel married Isabella Hickey, daughter of Thomas Hickey. Surety, Jesse McDonald. Consent filed with bond. Witness, J. McDonald. February 11, 1812.
- OWSLEY, Ebsworth (?) married Caty Bodine, daughter of Isaac Bodine. Surety, Isaac Bodine. May 13, 1805.
- OWSLEY, Nudigate married Louisa Foster, daughter of John Foster. Surety, John Foster. February 15, 1819.
- OWSLEY, Nudigate married Betsey Young, daughter of Bryan Young. Surety, Presley Davis. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Benjamin Wickliffe, Presley Davis, William Young. April 9, 1810.
- OZBORN, Francis married Mary O'Bryan, daughter of William O'Bryan. Surety, Nicholas Ozbourn. Consent says Mary O'Bryan is over the age of 21 years. Witnesses, Nicholas Ozbourn, Francis L. O'Bryan. January 23, 1826.
- OZBOURN, Dory married Anne Hogland, daughter of Margaret Hogland. Surety, Moses Hogland. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Moses Hogland, Matthew Samuels. January 7, 1809.
- OZBOURN, Walter married Treacy Cambron, daughter of James M. Cambron. Surety, James M. Cambron. June 6, 1806.
- OZBOURN, William married Monica Cambron, daughter of James M. Cambron. Surety, James M. Cambron. January 24, 1818.
- OZBURN, Cornelius married Maria Blacklock, daughter of Thomas Blacklock. Surety, Thomas Blacklock. September 14, 1807.

OZBURN, William

(son of Walter Ozburn) married Elizabeth Griffin, daughter of Mrs. Mary Griffin. Surety, Jesse Griffin. Consent for each filed with bond. Witnesses, Jesse Griffin, John Eliams (?) Fry. October 23, 1815.

- PACK, Richard married Elizabeth King, daughter of William King. Surety, James M. Wright. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James M. Wright, Thomas Bishop. October 9, 1815.
- PADDOCK, Henry married Miriam Pain, daughter of Samuel Pain. Surety, Jonathan Pain. Consent filed with bond. March 13, 1797.
- PAGET, Samuel married Mary Wedding, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Henry Wedding. November 28, 1815.
- PAIN, John married Isabella McKinley, daughter of William McKinley. Surety, Jeremiah Pain. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Jeremiah Pain. January 26, 1797.
- PAINE, Dennis H. married Mary Ann Medcalf, daughter of Charles Medcalf, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Charles Medcalf. Witness, Jno. Paine. October 9, 1826.
- PALMER, Robert C. married Emily Hardin, daughter of Benjamin Hardin. Surety, John Adair Hardin. Consent, signed Ben Hardin, appears to read "Dr." Robert Palmer. Witnesses, J. A. Hardin, J. P. Hardin. July 13, 1830.
- PALMORE, Parmenas married Sarah Pitman. Surety, Samuel Abbot. May 12, 1790.
- PANEBAKER, Peter married Ann Langley, daughter of Thomas Langley. Surety, Thomas Langley. October 31, 1815.
- PANEBAKER, Viand (?) married Precious Ruby, daughter of Peter Ruby. Surety, Asa Ruby. Consent filed with bond. The bond itself is signed Viand, but the consent refers to him as Wyan and the body of the bond says Wyant. January 25, 1788.
- PANEBAKER, William married Mary Wilson. Surety, Mish (?) Campbell. January 29, 1790.
- PARENT, David married the widow, Nancy Harris. Surety, William Kelly. April 12, 1796 (?).
- PARIS, John married Harriet Green, daughter of James Green, Sr. Surety, Clement Green. May 13, 1830.

- PARISH, Abraham married Anna Evans, orphan of David Evans.  
Surety, Stephenson Bell. June 17, 1823.
- PARISH, Abraham, Jr. married Elenor Parish, daughter of Abraham Parish,  
Sr. Surety, Abraham Parish, Sr. June 25, 1822.
- PARISH, Francis married Barbary Lefler, daughter of David Lefler.  
Surety, David Lefler. November 6, 1814.
- PARISH, Francis married Deborah Smith, daughter of Elihu Smith.  
Surety, John Smith. Consent filed with bond. Wit-  
nesses, Joseph Turner, John Smith. April 16, 1814.
- PARISH, John L. married Lucinda Yager, daughter of Absalom Yager.  
Surety, Absalom Yager. March 25, 1820.
- PARK, George married Mrs. Alice Herron, widow of Samuel Herron,  
dec'd. Surety, Jacob Rizer. July 24, 1828.
- PARK, John W. married Jane Blandford, daughter of Benjamin  
Blandford. Surety, Benjamin Blandford. February  
21, 1827.
- PARKER, John married Letty Harrel, daughter of Moses Harrel.  
Surety, Charles Black. Consent filed with bond.  
April 14, 1792.
- PARKER, John married Lydia Lewis, daughter of Abijah Lewis.  
Surety, Benjamin Parker. December 8, 1818.
- PARKER, Jonathan married Mary Newman, both being above the age of  
21 years. Surety, Thomas Newman. May 25, 1804.
- PARKER, Robert married Mary Hobbs, daughter of Joseph Hobbs.  
Surety, Jacob Yoder. Consent filed with bond.  
March 2, 1790.
- PARKS, George married Betsy Hahn. Surety, Christian Hahn.  
April 25, 1795.
- PARKS, Richard married Polly P. Tutt, both being above the age of  
21 years. Surety, William Tutt. October 15, 1814.
- PARRISH, John S. married Rebeckah Duncan, ward of Coley Duncan.  
Surety, George Bibb. Consent filed with bond. Wit-  
nesses, James Alexander, Jacob Fowler. July 3,  
1799.



- PARSONS, James G. married Matilda Lilly, daughter of Thomas Lilly, he certifying his consent. Surety, Thomas N. Wight. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Richard Lilly, Thomas N. Wight. November 1, 1824.
- PARSONS, John married Ann Green, daughter of James Green. Surety, James Green. June 3, 1822.
- PARTLOW, James married Mrs. Ellen Milton, widow of William Milton, dec'd. Surety, Richard L. Murphy. September 3, 1828.
- PARTLOW, John married Nancy Milton, daughter of the widow, Mary Milton. Surety, John Milton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Milton, Priesly Milton. July 11, 1816.
- PARTLOW, Reuben married Betsey Humphrey, daughter of John Humphrey, he certifying his consent. Surety, Samuel Partlow. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Partlow, John Milton. January 5, 1824.
- PARTLOW, Samuel married Maria Milton, daughter of Mrs. Mary Milton. Surety, John Milton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Milton, John Partlow. June 27, 1818.
- PATRICK, Peter married Nancy Matthews, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Michael Rentch. January 21, 1806.
- PATRICK, Robert married Elizabeth Anderson, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Isaac Anderson. September 17, 1813.
- PATRICK, Robert married Betsy Langly, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Williams. September 16, 1796.
- PATRICK, Thomas married Nelly Hopkins, daughter of Mrs. Cynthia Hopkins. Surety, William Hopkins. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Hopkins, Elizabeth Hopkins. August 9, 1809.
- PATRICK, Thomas married Nancy Virgin, daughter of Dorsey Virgin. Surety, Dorsey Virgin. July 30, 1829.
- PATTERSON, Archibald married Deborah Bridwell, daughter of Daniel Bridwell. Surety, Griffith Crume. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Griffith Crume, Jesse Crume. October 16, 1830.

- PATTERSON, Daniel B. married Mary A. Kercheval, daughter of Eliza Kercheval. Surety, Sidney Shaw. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Jesse McDonnall. March 1, 1832.
- PATTERSON, Isaac married Sarah O'Neal, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Langley. November 6, 1813.
- PATTERSON, James married Caty Stonecifer, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Abraham Bruster (?). July 11, 1803.
- PATTERSON, Joseph married Ann Johnson, widow of William Johnson. Surety, John Johnson. February 13, 1813.
- PATTON, Ebenezer married Mary Rodgers, daughter of Andrew Rodgers. Surety, Andrew Rodgers. March 22, 1793.
- PATTON, William married Mary Enlows, daughter of Henry Enlows, Sr. Surety, William Briggs. Consent filed with bond. February 19, 1788.
- PAUL, Andrus married Presulla Bosswell. Surety, William Berry. November 10, 1789.
- PAUL, James married Elander Able, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, George Seaton. May 7, 1802.
- PAULLEY, James married Mary Summers, daughter of Thomas Summers. Surety, Thomas Summers. Note: The bond is signed James Polley. November 16, 1830.
- PAWLEY, John married Margaret Briscoe. Surety, John Grundy. Consent signed by her mother, Elizabeth Briscoe. Surety, William Hopkins. June 8, 1785.
- PAYNE, Elias married Kesiah Bridgewater, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Isaac Bridgewater. Note: The words, "daughter of Samuel Bridgewater," were marked through and "both above the age of twenty one years" inserted. February 21, 1800.
- PAYNE, Hillary married Harriot Jenkins, daughter of Ann Jenkins, she certifying her consent. Surety, James Spalding. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Spalding, David L. G. (?) Slaughter. February 5, 1825.
- PAYNE, Ignatius married Christena Hagan, daughter of Elizabeth Hagan. Surety, Elizabeth Hagan. October 4, 1821.

- PAYNE, Ignatius married Eleanor Hagan, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Charles Payne. October 15, 1814.
- PAYNE, John married Sarah Head, daughter of John Head. Surety, John Head. January 22, 1817.
- PAYNE, Leonard married Polly Reid, daughter of David Reid, he giving his personal consent. Surety, David Reid. January 6, 1825.
- PAYNE, Leonard married Elizabeth Vowles, daughter of the widow, Mary Vowles. Both Leonard and Elizabeth were over the age of 21 years. Surety, John R. Medcalf. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Head, Joseph O'Bryan. Note: Oath of John R. Cass that Elizabeth Vowles is over 21 years of age. November 24, 1821.
- PAYNE, Lewis married Martha Medcalf, daughter of Charles Medcalf. Surety, Charles Medcalf. April 21, 1820.
- PAYNE, William married Margaret Clark, daughter of Clement Clark. Surety, Thomas Dant. Note: John Payne, aged 49 years, made oath that Margaret Clark is 21 years of age. August 26, 1818.
- PEA, Jacob married Mary Hipner. Surety, Davis Kendall. April 6, 1792.
- PEAK, Charles married Lucy Nevitt, daughter of Richard Nevitt. Surety, Richard Nevitt. June 19, 1815.
- PEAK, Edward married Henrietta Boone, daughter of Walter Boone. Surety, William French. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William French, Charles Lane. February 15, 1819.
- PEAK, Francis married Mrs. Susanna Ellison, widow of Enoch Ellison. Surety, Ignatius French. January 7, 1817.
- PEAK, Francis married Mrs. Mary French, widow of William French. Surety, Joseph Edelen. August 31, 1826.
- PEAK, Francis married Bibiana Norris, daughter of Rodolph and Dorothy Norris. Surety, Joseph French. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Ignatius Medcalf, Joseph French. February 14, 1800.

- PEAK, Philip married Mary Nevitt, widow. Surety, Michael Spalding. June 27, 1825.
- PEAK, Robert married Elizabeth Clark. Surety, Thomas Elliot. July 10, 1790.
- PEAK, Thomas married Treacy Bryan, daughter of Francis Bryan, he giving his consent. Surety, Francis Bryan. April 11, 1823.
- PEAK, William married Malinda Ann Matthis, daughter of George Matthis. Surety, George Matthis. January 5, 1830.
- PEAK, William married Sarah Redmon, daughter of William Redmon. Surety, William Redmon. March 11, 1826.
- PEAK, William, Jr. married Susannah Davis, daughter of John Davis. Surety, Peter Bell. Consent signed by her parents, John Davis and Daurotha Davis. Witnesses, Peter Bell and John Davis. August 10, 1811.
- PEAKE, John married Elizabeth Hunter, step-daughter of Thomas Williams. Surety, Thomas Williams. September 24, 1792.
- PEARL, George married Polly Fowler, daughter of Zachariah Fowler. Both George and Polly were above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Fowler. November 16, 1814.
- PEARL, James married Josella Fowler, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Fowler. July 27, 1811.
- PEARL, William married Mrs. Viletter Lanksford, widow of John Lanksford, dec'd. Surety, John Cole. January 27, 1816.
- PEARPOINT, Charles married Catharine Miller. Surety, Nicholas Miller. Consent signed by E \_\_\_\_\_ (could be Everett) Miller and Marget. July 21, 1790.
- PEARSON, John married Celah Allen, daughter of William Allen. Surety, Isaac McNamee. May 31, 1793.
- PEARSON, Taylor (son of Moses Pearson) married Ruth Crawford, daughter of Josiah Crawford. Surety, Josiah Crawford. July 31, 1827.

- PENCE, Jacob married Sally Weathers, daughter of James Weathers. Surety, James Weathers. March 16, 1820.
- PERCIVAL, James married Polly May, daughter of David May. Surety, James Pursell. March 15, 1796.
- PERRIL, Thomas married Sarah Crayton, ward of James Nichols. Surety, James Nichols. December 31, 1807.
- PHELPS, George married Tabitha Simmons, daughter of Virlanda Simmons. Surety, John Bruns. Consent filed with bond. December 24, 1787.
- PHELPS, Julian married Nancy Abbot. Surety, Samuel Abbot. Consent signed by James Abbot - no relationship shown. Note: This bond has several discrepancies. The bond is dated January 7, 1788, while the consent is dated January 6, 1787. The groom is obviously Julian Phelps, yet the Clerk has signed Julian Phelps' name as Samuel Phelps. January 7, 1788.
- PHILIPS, Burrel married Hannah Barker, widow. Surety, John Dozior. February 14, 1797.
- PHILIPS, George married Lurannah Masterson, daughter of John Masterson. Surety, John Masterson. September 29, 1802.
- PHILIPS, Green B. married Maliss Hibbs, daughter of Jonathan Hibbs. Surety, Jonathan Hibbs. October 21, 1829.
- PHILIPS, Isaac married Polly Glascock, daughter of Micajah Glascock. Surety, Micajah Glascock. March 15, 1817.
- PHILIPS, Jesse married Densey Stiles, daughter of David Stiles. Surety, Charles Stiles. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Charles Stiles, John Shields (?). August 18, 1818.
- PHILLIPS, Daniel married Polly Melvina Scott, daughter of Thomas Scott. Surety, Joshua Beauchamp. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joshua Beauchamp, Jeremiah Scott. May 21, 1812.
- PHILLIPS, George married Theodosia Kenley, daughter of James Kenley. Surety, James Kenley, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Henry Thurmond, James Kenley. August 26, 1815.



- PHILLIPS, James married Elizabeth Pottenger, daughter of Samuel Pottenger. Surety, Samuel Pottenger. August 31, 1803.
- PHILLIPS, John married Mary Martin, a widow. Surety, William Stockwell. March 16, 1796.
- PHILLIPS, John Hawkins married Elizabeth Bennet, daughter of John Bennet. Surety, Benjamin Phillips. Consent signed by parents, John Bennet and Lucy Bennet. Witness, Benjamin Phillips. October 26, 1797.
- PHILLIPS, Philip married Polly Dean, daughter of Thomas Dean. Surety, William Phillips. Consent for Philip signed by his father, William Phillips, and for Polly Dean by her father, Thomas Dean. Witnesses, Joseph Watkins, George Phillips, William Phillips. August 8, 1815.
- PHILLIPS, Samuel G. married Mary Gore, daughter of Jonathan Gore. Surety, Jonathan Gore. October 7, 1816.
- PHILLIPS, William married Margaret Bland. Surety, Benjamin Phillips. Consent signed by her father, Osborn Bland. May 28, 1786.
- PHILPOTT, Henry married Harriet Medcalf, daughter of Charles Medcalf. Surety, Elisha Medcalf. Consent signed by Charles Medcalf says Henry B. Philpott and bond is signed Henry B. Witnesses, Benedict Mitchell, Elisha Medcalf. August 23, 1831.
- PHIPPS, John married Catharine Brooks, widow and relict of Jeremiah Brooks, dec'd. Surety, David Kinnison. July 21, 1796.
- PICKERAL, William married Nancy Masterson. Surety, John Masterson. Witnesses, John Paul, John Penington Smith. January 6, 1789.
- PICKERILL, John married Margaret McGrew, daughter of John McGrew. Surety, John McGrew. June 30, 1809.
- PICKERILL, Samuel married Sarah Carter, daughter of Samuel Carter. Surety, Samuel Carter. October 18, 1797.
- PICKERRELL, William, Jr. (son of William Pickerrell) married Mrs. Nancy Crosgrave, widow of Daniel Crosgrave. Surety, James Donohoo. August 16, 1816.

- PIERCE, Leonard married Louisa Spalding, the ward of Thomas Elder, Sr. Surety, Leonard P. Higdon. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Leonard P. Higdon. January 26, 1809.
- PIERSON, Abraham married Mary Laarche (?), widow of John Laarche. Surety, Moses Pierson. December 3, 1812.
- PIERSON, John married Sally McDonald, daughter of Elizabeth McDonald. Surety, William Marshall. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Marshall, John Marshall. September 30, 1811.
- PIERSON, Moses married Dorcus Taylor, "both of this Parish." Surety, James McDonald. February 19, 1787.
- PIERSON, Patrick married Nancy Acton. Surety, William Hughes, who made oath that he believes Nancy Acton is 21 years of age. January 22, 1823.
- PIERSON, Wyllys married Polly Stone, orphan of Elijah Stone, dec'd., and niece of Benjamin Stone, her next of kin. Surety, Benjamin Stone. May 2, 1820.
- PIETY, Thomas married Mary Duncan, daughter of James Duncan. Surety, George Kinge. Consent filed with bond. July 26, 1792.
- PIKE, Bernard married Mary Shircliff, daughter of Joseph Shircliff. Surety, Leo Mills. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Leo Mills, Cornelous Brothers. February 10, 1827.
- PIKE, Henry (son of John Pike) married Elizabeth Adams, orphan of Joseph Adams, dec'd. Surety, James Nevitt who made oath that Elizabeth Adams is upward of 21 years of age. Note: Henry Pike made oath that he is upward of 21 years of age. June 14, 1817.
- PIKE, John married Nancy Thompson, daughter of Charles Thompson. Surety, Charles Thompson. April 14, 1823.
- PIKE, William married Susannah Mills, sister of Bernard Mills. Surety, Edward Montgomery. Consent signed by Bernard Mills. Consent is dated December 30, 1792 - bond seems to be December 31, 1791.

- PILE, Richard married Rebecca Cliffton, daughter of Burdit Cliffton. Surety, Robert Braden. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Robert Braden. January 10, 1792.
- PIRDY, William married Betsey Brian, daughter of Francis Brian. Surety, Francis Brian. September 27, 1813.
- PITMAN, James married Rachel McGrew, daughter of Joseph McGrew. Surety, Reuben Ash. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Reuben Ash. August 7, 1797.
- PITMAN, Samuel married Polly Mugg, daughter of John Mugg. Surety, John Mugg. December 8, 1814.
- PITTMAN, Allen married Ellenor Cotton, daughter of Temple Cotton, he giving his consent. Surety, Temple Cotton. October 14, 1824.
- PITTMAN, Andrew married Elizabeth Netterfee, daughter of George Netterfee. Surety, Eli Mills. Note: Henson Dugan stated that George Netterfee and Nancy, his wife, were willing for Andrew Pitman to have Elizabeth, their daughter, in marriage. Witness, Eli Mills. May 23, 1822.
- PITTMAN, James P. married Sarah Miller, both being over the age of 21 years. Sureties, John C. Farmer, Samuel Vittitow. Consent for herself signed by Sarah Miller. Note: John Miller certified that Sarah Miller, his sister, was, from her father's record of her age and his own knowledge, 21 years of age the 15th day of April, 1827. Witnesses, Samuel Vittitow, John C. Farmer. July 21, 1827.
- PITTMAN, Sandford married Elizabeth Cotton, daughter of Temple Cotton, he giving his consent. Surety, Temple Cotton. September 22, 1823.
- PITTS, Thomas married Sally O'Bryan, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph O'Bryan. April 9, 1816.
- POKE, Wilson married Roseann Housley, daughter of Aleathea S. Housley. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Peter Brintone, James Poke. September 1, 1827.
- POLIN, John H. married Nancy Hayden, daughter of Edward Hayden, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Edward Hayden. September 26, 1826.

- POLKE, Charles married Williellimus (?) Dever, daughter of Henry Dever. Surety, John Hinton. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Hinton. July 26, 1790.
- POLKE, Edmund married Margret Brown, daughter of Sarah Brown. Surety, Nathaniel Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nathaniel Brown, Samuel Brown. October 17, 1799.
- POLKE, James married Nancy Abell, step-daughter of Thomas Polke. Surety, Thomas Polke. October 20, 1804.
- POLKE, Thomas married Lucy Able. Surety, Joshua Carman. October 26, 1787.
- POLKE, Thomas married Caty Lennard, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Downs. November 1, 1796.
- POLKE, William married Sally Cooper, daughter of Benjamin Cooper. Surety, Thomas Polke. Consent signed by her parents, Benjamin Cooper and Easter Cooper. December 23, 1797.
- POLLEY, John C. married Susan McCown, both of lawful age. Surety, Alexander McCown. December 13, 1828.
- POLLY, Mariot married Mrs. Nancy McCue, widow of James McCue, dec'd. Surety, Jacob Rickmier. January 10, 1828.
- POOL, Vincent Jefferson married Cracynthia (?) Lindle. Surety, Jacob J. Lindle who made oath that Cracynthia Ann Lindle is above the age of 21 years. January 14, 1828.
- POOLE, David married Sally Lefler, daughter of David Lefler. Surety, David Lefler. February 10, 1806.
- POOLE, Henry married Susannah Hagan, niece of Edward Hagan, he certifying his consent. Surety, Richard R. Miles. Consent signed by Edward Hagan who says Susannah Hagan is the daughter of Henry Hagan, dec'd.; that neither of her parents are living, that he was her father's brother and she lived with him. Witnesses, N. H. Cartmell, Richard R. Miles. February 5, 1825.
- POOLE, John married Sarah Flemming, widow. Surety, John B. Stovall. September 6, 1793.

- POOLE, John married Jane Huston, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William W. Mason. April 13, 1805.
- POOLE, William married Nancy Bowls, daughter of James Bowls. Surety, Ignatius Bowls. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, George Welmore (?), Ignatius Bowls. April 28, 1800.
- POOR, William married Eliza Ann Rizer, daughter of Jacob Rizer, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Jacob Rizer. June 12, 1826.
- POORE, Clement married Nancy Winfield, daughter of Ann M. Winfield. Surety, James Ballard. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Ballard, Ellender Winfield. Note: Age of Clement Poore proved by his own oath. January 3, 1812.
- POPE, William married Sarah Shoptaw, daughter of Andrew Shoptaw. Surety, Andrew Shoptaw. May 19, 1828.
- POPHAM, William N. married Polly Davis, daughter of Travis Davis. Surety, Travis Davis. June 13, 1816.
- PORTER, James married Elizabeth French, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Benjamin Grayson. January 29, 1809.
- PORTER, James married Jemima Greathouse, daughter of Harmon Greathouse. Surety, Harmon Greathouse. February 4, 1828.
- PORTER, James married Nancy Mason, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Watson. May 31, 1814.
- PORTER, John married Sally Randall, "of lawfull age." Surety, Henry Davis. May 30, 1792.
- PORTER, Samuel married Mary Figg, daughter of John Figg. Surety, John Figg. October 8, 1804.
- POTTENGER, Dennis married Sarah Black, widow of Joseph Black, dec'd. Surety, John Pottenger. December 3, 1796.
- POTTENGER, John married Jane Gilkey, step-daughter of Samuel Pottenger. Surety, John Witherow. Consent signed by Samuel Pottenger. Witness, John Witherow. February 18, 1795.



- POTTENGER, John married Caty Railsback, daughter of John Railsback. Both John and Caty were of age. Surety, Abraham Grafft. February 19, 1800.
- POTTENGER, Samuel married Lucinda Jamison, daughter of John Jamison. Surety, John Jamison. October 13, 1809.
- POTTENGER, Samuel married Susanna Witherow, daughter of Jane Pottenger. Surety, John Witherow. Consent signed by Gene Pottenger says "the parents of Susana Witherow has no objections against Samuel Pottenger marrying her." Witness, John Witherow. March 16, 1791.
- POTTENGER, Thomas married Elizabeth Kinkade, daughter of Samuel Kinkade. Surety, David Gilkey. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Ebenezer Briggs, David Gilkey. January 1, 1795.
- POTTER, Daniel B. married Elizabeth Hackley, daughter of James Hackley. Surety, James Hackley. May 27, 1812.
- POUND, Joseph married Elizabeth Stark, daughter of Christopher Stark. Surety, Thomas Pound. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, George Bruce, Thomas Spencer. Note: The bond appears to be dated 1799; however, the consent is obviously dated 1792. December 15, 1799.
- POWELL, John married Lidian Rentch, daughter of Michael Rentch. Surety, Peter Rentch. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Peter Rentch, Martin Nall. March 30, 1819.
- POWER, John married Sarah Fogle, daughter of Joseph Fogle. Surety, Joseph Fogle. January 30, 1813.
- POWER, Sylvester married Ruth Thomas, daughter of Mrs. Nancy Thomas. Surety, Richard Thomas. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Willett, \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas. January 28, 1815.
- POWER, Walter married Polly Noble, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Jacob Decker. April 26, 1813.
- POWERS, Benjamin married Missouri Hahn, daughter of Mrs. Margaret Hahn. Surety, Samuel H. Hahn. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel H. Hahn, Jacob Woodring. August 23, 1825.

- POWERS, John married Sally Blackford, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Clark A. Hall. November 24, 1813.
- PRATHER, Henry married Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Robert Wilson. Surety, Robert Wilson. March 7, 1786.
- PRATHER, John married Betsey Oakes, daughter of Nancy Oakes. Surety, Jacob Crist. November 18, 1805.
- PRICE, Benedict married Molly Hagan, daughter of Joseph Hagan. Surety, Joseph Hagan. August 12, 1797.
- PRICE, Edmund married Margaret Coleman, widow of Jesse Coleman. Surety, Aaron Day. July 24, 1786.
- PRICE, Ignatius married Mary Hayden, daughter of Stanislaus Hayden. Surety, James Johnson. May 22, 1819.
- PRICE, Isaac married Susanna Dietz, daughter of Michael Dietz. Surety, Michael Dietz. June 12, 1794.
- PRICE, John married Betsey Summers, daughter of William Summers. Surety, Samuel Summers. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Samuel Summers. March 10, 1798.
- PRICE, Joseph married Elizabeth O'Neal, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, James Langley. November 7, 1813.
- PRICE, Martin married Susannah Parker, daughter of Benjamin Parker. Surety, Archibald Hundley. Consent for Susannah Parker signed by her father, Benjamin Parker, and for Martin Price by his father, Hatten Price. Witness, Archibald Hundley. October 24, 1810.
- PRICE, Matthias married Letice Brunt, daughter of John Brunt. Surety, John Herron. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Brunt, James Brunt. October 1, 1796.
- PRICE, Thomas married Maria Eliza Dant, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, James Dant who made oath that Maria Eliza Dant is 21 years of age. August 17, 1824.

PRICE, William	married Elizabeth Willett, orphan of George Willett, and ward of John Willett. Surety, John Willett February 26, 1821.
PROCTOR, James	married Sarah Crume, daughter of Jesse Crume. Both James and Sarah were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas L. Thompson who made oath that Sarah Crume is upward of 21 years of age. January 22, 1818.
PROTSMAN, Jacob	married Caty Lewis, daughter of Thomas Lewis. Surety, William McAcron. December 4, 1805.
PROTSMAN, John	married Eliza Duncan, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Ralph Cotton. April 11, 1826.
PROTSMAN, Peter	married Sally Leman, daughter of John Leman. Surety, John Leman. December 2, 1799.
PRYOR, Payton	married Mary Martin, widow. Surety, Matthew Walton. October 11, 1791
PRYOR, Simon	married Susanna Morgan. Surety, Benjamin Berry. Witnesses, Peter Evans and Aaron Day. August 16, 1785
PULLIAM, John	married Mary Massey. Surety, William Bell. Consent filed with bond is signed by Samuel Massey - no relationship shown. Witnesses, James Porter, William Bell. August 9, 1830.
PURCELL, John	married Mary Brown, daughter of George Brown. Surety, William Brown who made oath that Nancy Brown is over the age of 21 years. September 16, 1829.
PURDY, John C.	married Mary Marshall Fleet. Surety, Thomas B. Calvert. Consent signed October 7, 1830. Witnesses, J. G. Parke, Isabella Metcalfe. October 21 or 27, 1830
PURSELL, Dennis	married Jane Duval, daughter of John L. Duval. Surety, Joseph Harned. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Joseph Harned. August 24, 1826.
PURSELL, James	married Rachael Forker, daughter of Thomas Forker. Surety, Thomas Forker. August 15, 1805.

- PURSELL, Samuel married Ann Brewer, daughter of George Brewer. Surety, George Brewer. January 19, 1801.
- PURSELL, Thomas married Rebeca Thacker, step-daughter of Christopher Warman. Surety, George Heath. Consent of Christopher and Elisabeth Warman filed with bond. Witness, Samuel Pursell. January 29, 1796.
- PURSELL, Wesley married Malinda Pursell, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Daniel Pursell. November 28, 1815.
- PURSELL, William married Nancy Sprigg, daughter of John Sprigg. The body of the bond says Thomas Hubbard was the Surety; however, the bond is signed by Charles Stewart. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Thomas Hubbard. September 23, 1831.

- QUEEN, Joseph married Julia Hayden, daughter of Stanislaus Hayden. Surety, Stanislaus Hayden. November 1, 1824.
- QUEEN, Richard married Elizabeth Fidelia Hayden, daughter of Stanislaus Hayden. Surety, Stanislaus Hayden. August 15, 1818.
- QUENE, Elijah married Barbara Hendrixson, of lawfull age. Surety, James Marshall. February 11, 1792.
- QUICK, Jesse married Ally Mattingly, both being above the age of 21 years. Sureties, James Smiley, P. Quinton. December 8, 1808.
- QUICK, Jesse married Sally Sprotman, daughter of Caty Chambers. Surety, George Matthis. February 25, 1806.
- QUIGGINS, Henry married Altiwa (?) Nottingim, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, John G. Ford. January 18, 1830.
- QUIGGINS, Joseph married the widow, Polly Pollard. Surety, John Krabss (?). April 29, 1824.
- QUIGLEY, Lewis married Nancy Hill, daughter of Atkinson Hill. Surety, Atkinson Hill. July 7, 1806.



- RAAMER, Abraham married the widow, Margaret Crus. Surety, Patrick Brown. March 8, 1787.
- RAGAN, Moses married Polly Walker, daughter of Martha Walker. Surety, Charles Walker. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Charles Walker, Susanna Remy. December 31, 1814.
- RAGSDALE, Robert married Nancy Money, daughter of Samuel Money. Surety, Samuel Money. June 20, 1829.
- RAMAN, John married Margaret Ashtott (?). Surety, Henry Ash. March 9, 1803.
- RAMSEY, Silas married Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Nathaniel Brown. Surety, John Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Brown. February 16, 1829.
- RANDLE, Henry married Nancy Bennett, daughter of John Bennett. Surety, Lawrence Hass. Consent filed with bond. The name of the witness cannot be read. August 24, 1787.
- RANDOL, Anthony married Polly Huls (?), daughter of Robert Huls. Surety, Anthony Chambers. Consent signed by Robert Huls and Mary Huls. Witnesses, Anthony Chambers and \_\_\_\_\_ Huls. September 6, 1800.
- RANDOLPH, Thomas married Mary Bland, daughter of John Bland. Surety, John Bland. December 29, 1790.
- RANNELLS, William married Nancy Wilson, daughter of Isaac Wilson. Surety, Charles Nourse. Note: Benjamin F. Knox made oath that Nancy Wilson is over the age of 21 years. December 10, 1829.
- RANSDELL, Charles married Peggy Morehead, daughter of Turner Morehead. Surety, Charles Morehead. June 23, 1806.
- RANSDELL, Whorton married Polly Morehead, daughter of Turner Morehead. Surety, Charles Morehead. June 23, 1806.
- RAPIER, Charles married Elizabeth Gwynn, daughter of Thomas Gwynn. Surety, Richard James Rapier, father of Charles Rapier. Consent filed with bond. October 25, 1805.

- RAPIER, William married Aryann Gwynn, daughter of Thomas Gwynn. Surety, Richard James Rapier, father of William Rapier. June 28, 1796.
- RATLIFF, Charles married Polly Cuppy, daughter of Ruth Cuppy. Both Charles and Polly were over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Goodlet. August 28, 1823.
- RATLIFF, Charles married Betsey Stone, daughter of Spilsby Stone. Surety, Spilsby Stone. October 13, 1806.
- RAWLINS, Benjamin married Sarah Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller. Surety, Samuel Miller. September 1, 1810.
- RAY, Absalom married Susannah Mattingly, daughter of Leonard Mattingly. Surety, Richard Ray. Consent filed with bond. September 29, 1792.
- RAY, Benjamin married Elizabeth Royl, daughter of James Royl. Surety, Absalom Ray. Consent filed with bond. November 21, 1791.
- RAY, Francis married Rosy Foster, daughter of Anthony Foster. Surety, Anthony Foster. December 17, 1794.
- RAY, George married Dorcas White, daughter of John White. Surety, John White. March 6, 1819.
- RAY, James W. married Elizabeth McGill. Surety, Joseph Brown. Consent given by William McGill and Stephen Gray, the next friend of Elizabeth McGill. April 16, 1830.
- RAY, Samuel T. married Elizabeth Bodine, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Bodine. Surety, Nicholas Ray. Consent for Elizabeth Bodine signed by her mother, Elizabeth Bodine, in Nelson County, and consent for Samuel T. Ray, signed by his mother, Prudence Ray, in Washington County. Witnesses, Asher Bodine, Lawson Bodine, Nathaniel Ray and Presley Vurgey (?). March 12, 1823.
- READ, David married Nancy Power, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, George Hartt. May 25, 1797.
- READ, George married Susan Abell, daughter of William Abell. Surety, William Abell. September 30, 1819.
- READ, Henry A. married Ann T. Smith, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Charles Hayden. September 2, 1828.

- READ, John married Sally Foster. Surety, Anthony Foster. July 18, 1785.
- READ, John married Sally Osburn, daughter of Walter Osburn. Surety, Martin McDonough who made oath that Sally Osburn was 21 years of age or upwards. July 28, 1828.
- READ, William married Ann W. Belmain, daughter of Samuel Belmain, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Charles Holloway. September 8, 1824.
- REDDING, Joseph married Nancy Cleaver, daughter of Benjamin Cleaver. Surety, Benjamin Cleaver. August 9, 1802.
- REDICK, William married Mary Lent, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Norris. December 17, 1808.
- REDMAN, George married Peapninah Scott, daughter of Thomas Scott. Surety, John Scott who made oath that Peapninah Scott, his sister, was more than 21 years of age. Note: The spelling of the bride's given name seems to read as shown on both documents. November 27, 1821.
- REDMAN, John, Jr. married Sarah Morgan, daughter of William Morgan. Surety, John Morgan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Reubin Morgan, James Morgan, William Morgan. August 18, 1809.
- REDMAN, Joseph married Lucy Bennett, daughter of John Bennett. Surety, Philip Bennett. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Philip Bennett, Isaac Bennett. August 31, 1807.
- REDMAN, Richard married Elizabeth Brewer, daughter of George Brewer. Surety, Jonathan McCarty. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Jonathan McCarty. December 22, 1792.
- REDMAN, William C. married Maria Johnson, daughter of George Johnson. Surety, Robert Johnson. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Robert Johnson. October 24, 1829.
- REDMON, John married Ann Hackley, daughter of James Hackley. Surety, Robert D. Hackley. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Robert D. Hackley, James H. Wortham. February 9, 1814.

- REDMON, John, Jr. married Sally Murphy, daughter of John Murphy. Surety, Thomas Kincheloe. Consent filed with bond. September 10, 1793.
- REDMON, Richard married Mrs. Mary Ann Hill, widow of Thomas Hill. Surety, Joseph Hagan. July 12, 1817.
- REDMOND, Thomas married Margaret Lee, of full age. Surety, Stephen Ormsby. December 19, 1789.
- REDMOND, William married Ann Spalding, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Redmond who made oath that Ann Spalding is over the age of 21 years. Consent signed by Ann Spalding herself. Witness, Joseph C. (or A) Bryan. April 26, 1826.
- REED, James married Susanah Cox, daughter of David Cox. Surety, Friend Mahon. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joseph Simpson, James McDavitt. August 28, 1799.
- REED, John married Elizabeth Brewer, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Jacob Beem. January 23, 1826.
- REED, Thomas married Anny Kirkham, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Henry Kirkham. November 24, 1806.
- REED, William married Ruth Glover, daughter of Uriah Glover. Surety, Charles Glover. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Charles Glover, Stephen Glover. March 26, 1804.
- REEDY, William married Anny Bruce, daughter of James Bruce. Surety, James Bruce. October 13, 1795.
- REID, D. B. married Ann Muir, daughter of William Muir. Surety, Jasper Muir. Note: William Muir wrote that his daughter, Ann, was born on Friday, 16th January, 1801. March 12, 1829.
- REID, James married Deborah Howell, daughter of Caleb Howell. Surety, Caleb Howell. July 14, 1805.
- REMEY, Butler G. married Julia Lewis, daughter of Thomas Lewis. Surety, Thomas Lewis. October 19, 1818.

- REMEY, Nathaniel married Matilda Grigsby, daughter of Nathaniel Grigsby. Surety, Benjamin Mason. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Jacob Remey, Benjamin Mason. November 17, 1800.
- RENCH, Michael married Polly Patrick. Surety, Alexander McGowen. January 1, 1791.
- RETTINGER, Abraham married Sarah Heavenhill, daughter of Frederick Miller. Surety, Frederick Miller. April 17, 1809.
- REYNOLDS, Robert married Sally Howard, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Howard. February 11, 1812.
- REZNER, Solomon married Ann Davis, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Robert Davis. August 7, 1815.
- RHOADS, Daniel married Elizabeth Newman, daughter of Thomas Newman. Both Daniel and Elizabeth were of lawful age. Surety, James Murphy. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Falls. March 10, 1794.
- RHOADS, Lewis married Nancy Kighton on bond and Nancy Knighton on consent signed by her mother, Elizabeth Kendall. Surety, Samuel Elliott. Witnesses, Charles A. Murphey, Samuel Elliott. December 18, 1810.
- RHODES, Barnet married Sally Hughes, daughter of John Hughes, Sr. Surety, John Hughes, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Francis Shields, Thomas Rhoades, John Hughes. July 23, 1804.
- RHODES, Burwell married Nancy Simpson, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Simpson who made oath that Nancy Simpson was 21 years of age. Burwell Rhodes made oath that he was 21 years of age. April 23, 1821.
- RHODES, Daniel married Mary Keith, daughter of John Keith. Surety, Robert Baird. Consent filed with bond. Note: In one place, the bond says John Rhodes, but the groom is obviously Daniel Rhodes. November 10, 1789.
- RHODES, Henry married Catharine Boon, daughter of Philip Boon. Surety, Joseph Boon. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Joseph Boon. May 29, 1828.



- RHODES, James married Mary Wilcox, daughter of William Wilcox. Surety, Ezra Wilcox. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Ezra Willcox (spelled Willcocks in the signatures). June 13, 1792.
- RHODES, Thomas married Sarah Milligan, daughter of Joseph Milligan. Surety, Basil Rhodes, father of Thomas Rhodes. January 11, 1808.
- RHYNERSON, Peter married Mary Brewer, daughter of Catherine Brewer, she certifying her consent. Surety, Zachariah Aud. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Zachariah Aud, Athanasius Aud. June 4, 1824.
- RIBBLE, John married Margret Stright, daughter of Leonard Stright. Surety, Leonard Stright. December 1, 1810.
- RICE, Anderson married Sarah Heavenhill, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Heavenhill. March 3, 1820.
- RICHARDSON, George married Ellen Fogle, daughter of Margret Fogle. Surety, Joseph Fogle. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joseph Fogle, John Masterson. January 12, 1831.
- RICHARDSON, John married Nancy Castleman, step-daughter of Thomas Turnham. Surety, Thomas Turnham. August 30, 1804.
- RICHARDSON, John A. married Maria Ann Mitchell. Surety, Dennis D. Duvall's name was signed on the bond, but James D. Duvall appears in the body of the bond. September 5, 1831.
- RICHARDSON, Joseph married Betsey Davis, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Marshall. February 25, 1797.
- RICHARDSON, William married Susannah Richardson, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Fidler who made oath that Susannah Fidler (not Richardson, as shown in the bond) is upwards of 21 years of age. February 2, 1820.
- RICHEY, Elijah married Rebecca Clark, daughter of Davis Clark. Surety, Benjamin Clark. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Benjamin Clark, Nancy Clark. June 17, 1816.

- RICHIE, John, Jr. married Nelly Jupin, daughter of John Jupin. Surety, John Jupin. December 9, 1807.
- RICKET, Zachariah married Sarah Philips, widow. Surety, Benjamin Grayson. March 8, 1792.
- RICKS, John married Anna Marshall, daughter of William Marshall. Surety, William Marshall. August 12, 1796.
- RICKS, John married Mrs. Frances Stone. Surety, Jesse Stone. November 21, 1823.
- RICKS, John M. married Mary Hobbs, daughter of Joshua Hobbs. Surety, Joshua Hobbs. November 1, 1823.
- RICKS, Thomas married Elleanor Marshall, daughter of William Marshall. Surety, William Marshall. February 5, 1792.
- RIDGWAY, John married Margret Crume, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Sweets. October 18, 1807.
- RIGGS, Stephen married Elizabeth Riggs, an orphan and sister of James Riggs. Surety, James Riggs. July 20, 1812.
- RIGGS, William married Ann Stayton, daughter of Thomas Stayton. Surety, John Steele. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Jacob Cassalman. February 28, 1788.
- RIGHTMIRE, Cornelius married Elizabeth Finch, daughter of John Finch. Surety, Cornelius Neafus. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Bodine, Cornelius Neafus. August 28, 1805.
- RILEY, Bailey married Polly Bridwell, daughter of Presly Bridwell. Surety, Presly Bridwell. Note: An instrument signed by George Dawson may have been intended as a consent for Bailey Riley; however, it makes so little sense that its purpose is doubtful. Witnesses, Cuthbert Bridwell, Simon Bridwell. December 31, 1812.
- RILEY, George married Sophia Dawson, daughter of Bailey Dawson. Surety, Bailey Dawson. May 24, 1821.

- RINEA, William married Dorryty Vanhorn, daughter of Dorry Davis. Surety, Peter Bell. Consent signed by Dorry Davis and John Davis. Witnesses, Joseph Vanhorn and Peter Bell. January 27, 1804.
- RINEY, Basil married Mary Lancaster, daughter of Raphael Lancaster. Surety, Edward Montgomery. Consent filed with bond. January 30, 1792.
- RINEY, John married Mary Augden, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Sims. October 18, 1802.
- RINEY, John B. married Mary Ann Hagan, daughter of James Hagan. Surety, James Hagan. November 2, 1825.
- RINEY, Jonathan married Priscilla Cameron, daughter of John Baptist Cameron. Surety, John Baptist Cameron. May 18, 1788.
- RINGO, John married Margret Abell, step-daughter of Pryor Smallwood. Surety, Patrick McGee. Consent signed by John Ringo and Pryor Smallwood says "We are willing for a license to issue for the marriage of Cornelius Ringo, son of John Ringo, and Margret Abell, step-daughter of Pryor Smallwood." The bond is signed Cornelius Ringo and the body of the bond says John Ringo, Jr. Witnesses, Patrick McGee, Gilbert Hagerman. March 18, 1805.
- RINKER, Jacob married Polly Galloway. Surety, John Galloway. June 27, 1788.
- RIPKEY, John married Mary Floyd. Surety, Adam Shepherd. October 28, 1791.
- RISER, Philip married Mary M. Quirk, daughter of John Quirk, she being of lawful age. Surety, Daniel Linebaugh. Consent filed with bond. November 7, 1797.
- RISTINE, Lewis married Peggy Matthis, daughter of Conrad Matthis. Surety, Conrad Matthis. Note: In the body of the bond, the surety is shown as Conrad Matthews. October 13, 1806.
- RITCHIE, Cornelius married Kesiah Dupen, daughter of John Dupen. Surety, John Richey, father of Cornelius Ritchie. December 16, 1801.

- RITCHIE, William married Phebe Clark, daughter of Davis Clark. Surety, Davis Clark. December 25, 1800.
- RIZER, Jacob married Polly Linebaugh, daughter of Daniel Linebaugh. Surety, Daniel Linebaugh. January 27, 1808.
- RIZER, Jacob married Elizabeth McCakron, both being above the age of 21 years. Sureties, J. Lewis, Jonathan Simpson. October 4, 1815.
- RIZER, Joseph married Sarah Gray, daughter of Sanford Gray. Surety, Sanford Gray. February 28, 1825.
- RIZER, Joshua married Susanna Mathis, daughter of Conrad Mathis. Surety, Conrad Mathis. May 5, 1813.
- RIZER, Matthias married Katharine Linebaugh, daughter of Daniel Linebaugh. Surety, Jonathan Simpson. February 1, 1810.
- RIZER, Philip married Agnes Tabitha Blanford, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Charles Blanford. May 22, 1804.
- ROACH, Edmund married Sarah Fuqua. Surety, Arthur Graham who made oath that Sarah Fuqua is over the age of 21 years. December 29, 1830.
- ROACH, John married Sally McAdams, daughter of John McAdams. Surety, Samuel Brewer. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Brewer, James Clark. May 16, 1798.
- ROBARDS, Richard married Levina Yager, daughter of Absalom Yager. Surety, Absalom Yager. September 27, 1809.
- ROBARDS, Thomas married Mary Jackson, relict of Rob. Jackson, dec'd. Surety, Abednego Carter. January 23, 1790.
- ROBERSON, John married Henrietta Reed, daughter of the Widow Reed. Surety, David Reed. November 28, 1795.
- ROBERTS, Alexander married Nancy Johnson, daughter of Absalom Johnson. Surety, Absalom Johnson. April 28, 1809.

- ROBERTS, Benjamin married Elizabeth Hayden, daughter of William Hayden. Surety, John Roberts. Consent for Elizabeth Hayden signed by her father, William Hayden, and for Benjamin Roberts by his father, William Roberts. Witnesses, Leonard B. Payne, John Roberts. May 28, 1818.
- ROBERTS, Benjamin married Sally Simmons, daughter of William Simmons. Surety, William Simmons. Note: Benjamin Roberts was above the age of 21 years. June 16, 1801.
- ROBERTS, Charles married Matilda Downs, daughter of John Downs. Surety, Joseph Stephens. Consent for Matilda Downs signed by her father, John Downs, and for Charles Roberts by his father, William Roberts. Witnesses, Joseph Stephens, John Roberts. August 12, 1816.
- ROBERTS, George married Sarah Allan, daughter of John Allan. Surety, James Allan. Consent for George Roberts signed by his father, Benjamin Roberts, and consent for Sarah Allan signed by her father, John Allan. Witness, James Allan. May 27, 1793.
- ROBERTS, James married Nancy Bryney, daughter of Henry Bryney. Surety, Henry Bryney. Note: Francis Price made oath that James Roberts is over the age of 21 years. September 19, 1825.
- ROBERTS, John married Julian Adams, step-daughter of James Nevitt. Surety, James Nevitt. November 8, 1823.
- ROBERTS, John married Elizabeth R. Wickliffe, daughter of Martin H. Wickliffe. Surety, Joseph B. Lancaster. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joseph B. Lancaster, William M. Roberts. June 3, 1819.
- ROBERTS, Samuel married Isabella Coleman, step-daughter of Edmund Price. Surety, Edmund Price. December 6, 1806.
- ROBERTS, William married Mary Martha Coomes, daughter of Walter A. Coomes, he giving his personal consent. October 13, 1827.
- ROBERTS, William married Polly Stuart, daughter of Charles Stuart. Polly was above the age of 21 years. Surety, George Roberts. Consent filed with bond. September 7, 1793.



- ROBERTS, Willis married Rosanna Duncan, daughter of Samuel Duncan. Surety, Samuel Duncan. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Joseph Oglesby. August 3, 1812.
- ROBERTSON, Augustine  
A. M. D. married Mrs. Margaret L. Alexander, widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Alexander. Surety, Theodore Smith. October 27, 1829.
- ROBERTSON, John married Sally Gill, daughter of William Gill. Surety, Samuel Burks. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Samuel Burks. October 9, 1792.
- ROBERTSON, John married Mary Parker. Surety, Richard Parker. March 27, 1787.
- ROBERTSON, Mills married Delphy McDonnall, daughter of Alexander McDonnall. Surety, Alexander McDonnall. December 17, 1821.
- ROBINSON, Benjamin married Mrs. Mary E. Calvert, widow of Thomas Calvert, dec'd. Surety, Stephen McCormick. Consent for herself signed by Mary E. Calvert. Witnesses, Richard K. Calvert, Stephen McCormick. April 23, 1817.
- ROBINSON, George married Eliza Hunter, daughter of Alexander Hunter. Surety, William L. Rowan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Hunter, W. L. Rowan. April 30, 1827.
- ROBINSON, George married Teresy Watson, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Watson. April 23, 1805.
- ROBINSON, John married Barbara Drury. Surety, Benedict Hook. Consent signed by Mary Anne Drury (no relationship shown). May 1, 1790.
- ROBINSON, John D. married Barbary Doom. Surety, Samuel Stephens who made oath that Barbary Doom was 23 years of age. September 5, 1820.
- ROBINSON, Joseph married Polly Carman, daughter of Joshua Carman. Surety, Isaac Taylor. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Joshua Carman, Isaac Taylor. June 16, 1798.

- ROBINSON, Joseph married Wady Rogers, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Rogers, dec'd. Surety, Dorsey Virgin who made oath that from the information he has from the parents of Wady Rogers he believes her to be upwards of 21 years of age. March 4, 1820.
- ROBINSON, Stephen married Sally Watson, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Watson. September 21, 1808.
- ROBISON, Robert married Abigail Miller, daughter of John Miller. Surety, John Miller. March 10, 1823.
- ROBY, Henry married Anna Hoagland, daughter of Dorsy Hoagland. Surety, John Shepler. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Benjamin Sheplar, James Hoagland, John Shepler. Note: Henry Roby made oath that he was 21 years of age from the best information received of his parents. April 22, 1822.
- ROBY, Josias married Eliza Pash, daughter of John Pash. Surety, John Pash. October 15, 1818.
- RODDYH (?), Augustin married Mary Duval. Surety, James Colvin. November 6, 1787.
- RODES, Basil married Nancy Middleton, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Philip Hale. March 16, 1812.
- RODES, Mathew married Susannah McKinny, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Vittitow. January 22, 1803.
- ROGERS, Bartlett married Mahala All, daughter of Aquilla All. Surety, Aquilla All. August 15, 1826.
- ROGERS, Benjamin L. married Nancy Wortham. Surety, Charles Wortham. September 21, 1829.
- ROGERS, Green B. married Elizabeth Chilton, daughter of Joshua Chilton. Both Green B. and Elizabeth were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Hagan who made oath that "Elizabeth Chilton of Nelson County & who lives with this Deponant & who is daughter of Joshua Shelton of Montgomery County, Maryland, is upward of Twenty one years of age." January 31, 1818.

- ROGERS, Harvey married Harriett Talbott, daughter of Henley Talbott, dec'd. Surety, Samuel Vittitow. Note: Daniel Talbott made oath that Harriett Talbott is upward of 21 years of age. The oath before the Justice of the Peace is dated April 12, 1828 while the bond is dated May 12, 1828.
- ROGERS, Jacob married Precious Lovelace, daughter of Zadok Lovelace. Surety, Colmore Lovelace. Consent signed by Zadok Lovelace says "I here Wright to you A few lines By my Son" and a note says "Proved by Colmore Lovelace," indicating that Colmore is the brother of Precious and the son of Zadok. Consent for Jacob Rogers was signed by his mother, Jane Rogers. Witnesses, Colmore Lovelace and Joseph Rogers. November 23, 1812.
- ROGERS, James married Eleanor Livers, daughter of Robert Livers. Surety, Benjamin Tucker. February 16, 1829.
- ROGERS, James M. married Margaret Muir, daughter of William Muir. Both James M. and Margaret were above the age of 21 years. Surety, Mungo Muir who made oath that his sister, Margarette Muir, is 21 years of age. November 10, 1824.
- ROGERS, John C. married Nancy Vittitow, daughter of Samuel Vittitow. Surety, Samuel Vittitow. December 1, 1808.
- ROGERS, Joseph married Anny Lone, daughter of the widow, Anna Lone. Surety, Matthew Rogers. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Matthew Rogers, Robert Smith. October 4, 1808.
- ROLLINGS, Asabel (?) married Nancy Pendergrass. Surety, Christy Romine. May 14, 1789.
- ROLLINS, James married Betsy Latham, daughter of Dick Latham. Surety, Zachariah Gapen (?). Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Zachariah Gapen, Miller Hubbard. June 25, 1799.
- ROMINE, Peter married Elizabeth Kearby, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Abraham Weekley. September 8, 1802.
- ROSE, Benjamin married Mary McKion, daughter of William McKion. Surety, Thomas Clark. Consent filed with bond. October 21, 1790.

- Ross, James married Polly Cotton, daughter of Nathaniel Cotton. Surety, Daniel Cotton. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Daniel Cotton, John Brown. November 17, 1806.
- ROSS, John married Elizabeth Rogers, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Harvey Rogers who made oath that from family records, he believes his sister, Elizabeth Rogers, to be 21 years of age. July 4, 1825.
- ROSS, Samuel married Elizabeth D. Wortham, daughter of C. W. Wortham. Surety, Joseph Ross. Consent signed by father of Elizabeth, Charles Wortham. Witnesses, Samuel Wortham, John H. Wortham. August 2, 1824.
- ROSS, Thomas married Betty Ashby, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Downs. December 29, 1802.
- ROUNER, Peter married Mary Wyman. Surety, Benjamin Vanvacter (?). Consent filed with bond. Note: The name of the bride does not appear on the bond; however, the consent filed with the bond says, "Christian Wyman and Sarah his wife is agreed that Peter Rouner Shall have our Daughter Mary Wyman." June 5, 1790.
- ROUSE, William married Sally Rouse, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Beverley R. Grayson. January 4, 1803.
- ROUTT, George married Nancy Sutterfield, widow of Joseph Sutterfield, dec'd. Surety, John Hardin. June 26, 1792.
- ROWLLINGS, Neal (?) married Ann Pendergrast. Note: There is no bond, but a note addressed to Isaac Morrison, Esqr., signed by George Wilson, Fern Crick, advised that it would be more convenient to effect the marriage in Nelson County than in Jefferson County and requested that he be granted a certificate from the Clerk's office. Dated May 13, 1789.
- RUBERSON, Richard married Jenny Lucus, daughter of Elizabeth Lucus. Surety, Calza Ruberson. November 22, 1811.
- RUBY, Asa married Jane Rogers, daughter of Matthew Rogers. Surety, William Rogers. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, David Ruby, Joseph Hound. April 23, 1790.

- RUBY, David married Polly Allen, daughter of David Ruby. Surety, Matthew Rogers. Note: The name David Allen has been scratched out in one place on the bond. It appears that Polly Allen was the daughter of David Allen and not David Ruby. February 16, 1807.
- RUBY, Samuel married Nancy Murphey, daughter of Gabriel and Lucretia Murphey. Surety, Robert Murphey. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, \_\_\_\_\_ H. Murphey, Robert Murphey. September 18, 1821.
- RUCKER, LeGrand F. married Harriet M. Davis, daughter of the widow, Ann Davis. Surety, Robert Mosely, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Robert Moseley, Jr., Elijah Davis. July 2, 1821.
- RUNNER, Jacob married Peggy Downs, daughter of Jonathan Downs. Surety, Jonathan Downs. January 2, 1815.
- RUNNER, Nathan Coleman married Patsy Kendall. Surety, Philip C. Slaughter. Note: Jesse McDonald made oath that he was well acquainted with Patsy Kendall and knew her to be at least 21 years of age. September 17, 1825.
- RUNNER, William married Sally Hackley, daughter of Samuel Hackley. Surety, Philip Anthony. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Miller, Ben Tobin. November 16, 1815.
- RUSSELL, Andrew married Cinthiann Coombs, daughter of Rebecca Coombs. Surety, John Coombs who made oath that Cinthiann Coombs is 21 years of age and upwards. April 7, 1823.
- RUSSELL, Charles married Jane Mattingly, daughter of Leonard Mattingly. Surety, Henry Walker. Consent filed with bond. October 22, 1788.
- RUSSELL, Daniel married Jane Wakefield, daughter of Daniel Wakefield. Surety, Thomas Howard. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Howard, James McLindley or it could be James McKindley. November 18, 1822.
- RUSSELL, Henry married Elizabeth Bedford, daughter of John Bedford. Surety, John Bedford. May 31, 1820.
- RUSSELL, Henry married Fanny Duncan, daughter of Coleman Duncan. Both Henry and Fanny were over the age of 21 years. Surety, George Duncan. January 23, 1816.



- RUSSELL, James (son of William Russell) married Polly McKinley, daughter of John McKinley, the age of Polly being proved by the oath of David McKinley, her brother, to be over 21 years. Surety, William Russell. February 12, 1817.
- RUSSELL, John married Catharine Knotts, daughter of Jonathan Knotts. Surety, Ambrose Knotts. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Ambrose Knotts. February 10, 1829.
- RUSSELL, Matthew W. married Ruth Graham, daughter of Sally Graham. Surety, William Graham. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Graham, William B. A. Graham. September 8, 1830.
- RUSSELL, Matthew W. married Sally Graham, daughter of the widow, Sarah Graham. Surety, William B. A. Graham. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Christopher Graham, William B. A. Graham. April 7, 1829. (Compiler's comment: It would appear that the above marriage was the second for Matthew W. Russell and to the sister of his first wife, Sally Graham. They are typed in this order because throughout the book it has been the custom to put the brides' names in alphabetical order when the groom is the same rather than in chronological order.)
- RUSSELL, Nathaniel married Margaret Cain, daughter of Patrick Cain. Surety, William Bell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Cain, William Bell. February 7, 1826.
- RUSSELL, Samuel married Sarah Brown, daughter of Sary Brown. Surety, Robert Samuels. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Robert Samuels. September 1, 1790.
- RUSSELL, William married Mary Bland, daughter of John Bland. Surety, Bryant Bland. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Bryant Bland. June 18, 1831.
- RYAN, Henry married Prudence Luckett, daughter of James Luckett. Surety, James Luckett. August 9, 1811.
- RYLAND, Richard married Miriam Mills, daughter of James Mills. Surety, Aaron Mills. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, \_\_\_\_\_ Kindall, Aaron Mills. July 22, 1799.

- RYON, Joseph married Catharine Richison, daughter of Mary Richison. Surety, Thomas Sweets. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Sweets, Joshua Church. August 13, 1806. (Also see following)
- RYON, Joseph married Catharine Richison, daughter of Mary Richison. Surety, Edmund Foster. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Stephens, Edmund Foster. January 30, 1807. (Also see above - the marriage probably occurred in 1807)
- RYON, Michael married Mary Dunning. Surety, Stephen Ormsby. April 12, 1790.

- SALTSMAN, William married Susanna Morgan, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Kinnason. September 18, 1795.
- SAMUELS, James married Elizabeth Bell, daughter of Zephaniah Bell. Surety, John Kannady. Consent filed with bond. April 19, 1797.
- SAMUELS, John married Delila Hawkins, daughter of John Hawkins. Surety, John Essey (?). August 30, 1791.
- SAMUELS, John married Rachel Kirts, daughter of Mrs. Ann Kurts. Surety, Matthew Samuels. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Matthew Samuels. December 29, 1813.
- SAMUELS, Robert married Elizabeth Hart, daughter of Henry Hart. Surety, James Crutcher. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Richard Hart. April 7, 1795.
- SANDERS, Anthony married Neely Nott, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Higdon, Jr., March 26, 1799.
- SANDERS, Joseph married Frances Pope, daughter of Ben. Pope. Surety, Richard Simmons. Consent filed with bond. June 18, 1789.
- SANDS, James married Jane Jones, daughter of William Jones. Surety, William Jones. April 14, 1796.
- SANDS, Robert married Zipporah Sawyer, daughter of Charles Sawyer. August 19, 1799.
- SANDUSKY, Samuel married Sarah McElroy. Surety, James McElroy. March \_\_, 1790. (Day of month not shown).
- SAUNDERS, Joseph married Mary Woollard, daughter of Isaac Woollard. Surety, Isaac Woollard. May 26, 1791.
- SCHNATTER, Thomas married Catharine Kerneter (?). Surety, John Alvey. Attached is certification of Jacob Doom that Catharine has lived with him for 5 years and is now free and willing to join in matrimony. March 11, 1790.
- SCOTT, James married Polly Weaver, step-daughter of John Laurence who signed the consent. Surety, Henry Weller. Witnesses, Daniel Talbutt, Charles Laurence. March 13, 1809.

- SCOTT, Thomas married Mary Hoskins, daughter of Hugh Hoskins. Surety, Hugh Hoskins. August 20, 1817.
- SCOTT, Thomas married Nancy Redmon, daughter of John Redmon. Surety, John Redmon. Consent filed with bond. October 31, 1785.
- SEIFRIS, Matthias married Rebecca King, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James M. Wright. January 30, 1815.
- SETTLE, James married Eave Miller, daughter of Frederick Miller. Surety, Frederick Miller. Note: The bond says James Suttles, but it is signed James Settle. January 16, 1808.
- SHADBURN, Thomas married Rebecca Forman, daughter of Joseph Forman. Surety, Joseph Forman. February 27, 1815.
- SHALLY, Lewis married Ezebella Herron, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Samuel Herron. December 5, 1803.
- SHANKS, Samuel married Margaret Hawley, daughter of Abraham Hawley. Surety, Thomas Duncan. The consent says Samuel Shanks of Shelby County. Witnesses, Thomas Shanks, Thomas Duncan. October 12, 1809.
- SHAW, John married Rebekah Atherton, daughter of Aaron Atherton. Surety, William Anderson. Consent filed with bond. September 26, 1788.
- SHAY, David married Abiah Luce, daughter of Abner Luce. Surety, John Faulkner. Consent filed with bond. September 17, 1787.
- SHEHAN, Peter G. married Betsey Coe, ward of Samuel Bell. Surety, Samuel Bell. June 26, 1816.
- SHEHEN, Sebastian married Polly Duvall. Surety, Jacob Ambroze. February 26, 1791.
- SHEPHERD, Michael married Mary Caulk, daughter of Thomas W. Caulk. Surety, Thomas Morton. The consent says "Col." Morton. July 24, 1791.

- SHEPHERD, William married Susannah Creamer, daughter of John Creamer. Surety, John Creamear. January 12, 1799.
- SHERRILL, John married Frances Nalle, daughter of John Nalle. Surety, John Nalle, Jr. August 16, 1813.
- SHIELDS, James married Nancy Brown, daughter of James Brown. Surety, Joseph Bane. Consent filed with bond. November 17, 1787.
- SHIELDS, James married Eleanor Goldsberry, a widow. Surety, James Burtle. Note: the groom is referred to once as John Shields, but James Shields appears to be correct. January 26, 1799.
- SHOPTAUGH, William married Catharine Bell, daughter of John Bell. Surety, Henry Shoptaugh. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Stowhall (?), George Bell. January 12, 1796.
- SHOPTAW, Andrew married Elizabeth Curts, daughter of Conrad Curts. Surety, Martin Curts. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Henry Curts (?). November 22, 1793.
- SHOPTAW, Henry married Rebecca Reznar, sister of Jacob Reznar. Surety, George Curts. Consent signed by Jacob Reznar. Witness' name is illegible. January 2, 1797.
- SHRODS, William married Abiah Luce, daughter of Abner Luce. Surety, David Luce. Consent filed with bond. Witness, David Luce. October 17, 1792.
- SHULTS, Matthias married Diademia Ogden, spinster. Surety, John Atherton. October 25, 1785.
- SHUMATE, Nimrod married Peggy Smither, daughter of Thomas Smither. Surety, John Northcutt. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Northcutt. December 20, 1796.
- SILKWOOD, Barzilla married Mary Evans, a widow. Surety, Robert Sturgeon. February 7, 1793.
- SIMMONS, Humphrey married Linny Simmons, daughter of Richard Simmons. Surety, Samuel Grundy. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Lem. Burch. March 22, 1794. (The original of this bond is reproduced in the front of Volume I)



- SIMMONS, Levi married Nancy Simmons, daughter of Richard Simmons. Surety, Ezekiel Tramel (?) Hickman. Consent filed with bond. May 28, 1787.
- SIMMONS, Richard married Sophia Heart, daughter of Henry Heart. Surety, Cephas Simmons. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Cephas Simmons. September 19, 1797.
- SIMMONS, Thomas married Rachel Willett, daughter of James Willett. Surety, James Willett. November 5, 1814.
- SIMMS, Benjamin married Shesiah Pursell, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Daniel Pursell. July 27, 1808.
- SIMONTON, Robert married Sarah Karr (?), daughter of Mary Davis. Surety, David Crabel. Consent signed by Moses Davis and Mary Davis. October 26, 1790.
- SIMPSON, James married Elizabeth Mahan, a widow. Surety, Andrew Kincaid. June 20, 1795.
- SIMPSON, John married Mary McElroy, daughter of Hugh McElroy. Surety, Isam Matlock. Consent signed by Hugh and Easter McElroy. February 16, 1791.
- SIMPSON, John married Mary Norris. Surety, Jo. Lewis. Note: Richard McMay and Jonathan McCarty certified that Mary Norris was over the age of 21 years. The consent was signed by Mary Norris for herself. March 1, 1790.
- SIMPSON, Samuel married Elizabeth Scott, daughter of Thomas Scott. Surety, John Scott. Witnesses, John Scott, R \_\_\_\_\_ Scott. September 29, 1817.
- SINCLAIR, Elias married Fanny Young, daughter of Bryan(t) Young. Surety, William Young who made oath that Fanny Young is upwards of 21 years of age. December 4, 1817.
- SINGLETON, Benjamin married Mary Shumate, daughter of Margaret McKay. Surety, John Froman. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Richard McKay. January 12, 1796.
- SINGLETON, William married Sally Allen, daughter of James Allen. Surety, Joseph Allen. Consent filed with bond. Witness, J. Allen. June 27, 1794.

- SKAGGS, Shadrach married Lydia Gum, daughter of Jacob Gum. Surety, John Holman. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Holman. September 20, 1791.
- SKAGGS, Stephen married Nancy Anderson. Surety, James Smith. September 3, 1799
- SKAGGS, Thomas married Nancy Vance, daughter of Alexander Vance. Surety, William Skaggs. Consent filed with bond. March 13, 1792.
- SKEGGS, Jeremiah married Rebecca Mays, daughter of Mathew Mays. Surety, John Lewis. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Lewis. December 3, 1792.
- SKEGGS, Mesheck married Sarah Gum, daughter of Jacob Gum. Surety, Norton Davis. Consent signed by both fathers, Richard Skaggs and Jacob Gum (notice spelling of Skaggs here). March 10, 1789.
- SKEGGS, Moses married Mary Skeggs, daughter of Mary Skeggs. Sureties, Mary Skeggs and Moses Atherington. May 4, 1796.
- SKIDMORE, Benjamin married Sarah Briant, daughter of Alexander Briant. Surety, Thomas Burnet. Consent says, "my Daughter . . . is of age." June 24, 1791.
- SKIDMORE, James married Dany (?) Burnett, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Wiseman. November 23, 1798.
- SKINNER, Elijah married Mrs. Anne Clarke, the widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Clarke, dec'd. Surety, William Charles. Consent for Elijah Skinner signed by his mother, Elizabeth McManis and by Charles McManis. Witnesses, Samuel Charles, Jesse Crume. August 3, 1816.
- SLACK, Randall married Henriatta Wakeling. Surety, William Case. Consent signed by her step-father, Thomas G. Alvey, says she has the consent of her mother. Witnesses, John Alvey, Joseph Alvey. June 17, 1786.
- SLATER, John married Mimy Rose, daughter of Enoch Rose. Surety, Stephen Harriman. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Stephen Harriman. August 9, 1792.

- SLAUGHTER, Francis R. married Fanny Latham, daughter of Dickey Latham. Surety, Armsd. Morehead. Consent filed with bond. May 26, 1795.
- SLAUGHTER, Philip married Keziah West, daughter of Joshua West. Surety, Joshua West. July 23, 1810.
- SLAUGHTER, Presley married Patsey Slaughter, daughter of James Slaughter, Sr. Surety, James Slaughter, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James Slaughter. November 30, 1799.
- SLAUGHTER, Robert C. (son of Francis Slaughter) married Nancy Hynes, daughter of Thomas Hynes, dec'd. Surety, Austin Hubbard. Consent signed by her mother, Abigail Hynes. December 12, 1797.
- SLAUGHTER, Thomas C. married Elizabeth Hubbard. Surety, Robert C. Foster. Consent signed by James Brooks and Mary Brooks says, "our daughter Elizabeth Hubbard." Witnesses, Robert C. Foster, Ann S. Foster. July 17, 1790.
- SMALWOOD, Hezekiah married Frances Owings, daughter of William Owings. Surety, Moses Jefferis. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Han \_\_\_\_\_, William Jones. December 12, 1799.
- SMITH, Benjamin married Christine Blanford, daughter of William Blanford. Surety, Thomas Hagan. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Thomas Hagan. March 10, 1794.
- SMITH, Benjamin married Marcy Robbins, daughter of Marcy Robbins. Surety, Aaron Robbins. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Aaron Robbins. April 6, 1791.
- SMITH, Charles married Ellender Maraman, daughter of Zachariah Maraman. Surety, Francis Maraman. March 30, 1798.
- SMITH, Daniel married Ann Miles, daughter of Nicholas Miles. Both Daniel Smith and Ann Miles were above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas N. Wight. May 22, 1815.
- SMITH, David married Elizabeth Wooldridge, daughter of Richard Wooldridge. Surety, Thomas Smith. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Thomas Smith. December 27, 1790.

- SMITH, Edward married Eleanor Bowles, daughter of Ignatius Bowles. Surety, Ignatius Bowles. Note: Oath of Ignatius Bowles that Elenor Bowles, daughter of Ignatius Bowles, is upward of 21 years of age. January 10, 1817.
- SMITH, James married Rachael McVay, daughter of John McVay. Surety, Richard Sutton. Consent says that her father is John McVay, Sr. Witness, Richard Sutton. November 26, 1790.
- SMITH, John married Susannah Kissiner, daughter of Solomon Kissiner. Surety, Solomon Kissiner, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Solomon Kissiner, Jr. February 20, 1793.
- SMITH, John married Eleanor Medcalf, daughter of Charles Medcalf. Surety, Charles Medcalf. January 6, 1817.
- SMITH, Nicholas married Mrs. Frances Edmonson, widow of Joseph Edmonson. Surety, William Edmonson. August 25, 1815.
- SMITH, Thomas married Elizabeth Lemon, daughter of John Lemon. Surety, John Lemon. December 11, 1790.
- SMITH, William married Bertha Griffin. Surety, Price Devore. December 25, 1789.
- SMOCK, Henry married Margaret Bunts, daughter of John Bunts. Surety, John Bunts. January 7, 1788 (?).
- SNELLING, William married Sally Scott (?), daughter of William Scott. Surety, Patrick McGee. Consent filed with bond. February \_\_, 1788 (consent dated February 6, 1788).
- SNIDER, John married Catharine Ruby, daughter of Peter Ruby. Surety, Anthony Foster. A statement signed by Catherine Reuby says she is of full age. July 16, 1792.
- SNODGRASS, John married Elizabeth Beall, niece of Thomas Clark, her next friend. Surety, Thomas Clark. February 14, 1793.
- SNODGRASS, Robert married Dolly Rodman, daughter of Esther Rodman. Surety, Charles Murray. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Charles Murray. February 8, 1792.

- SNOKE (?), John married Mary Burkett, daughter of William Burkett. Surety, William Burkett. October 26, 1799.
- SNYDER, Samuel married Sarah Brady, daughter of Morris Brady. Surety, John Snyder. Consent filed with bond. July 22, 1791.
- SPALDING, Edward married Sarah Howsley, daughter of Sarah Howsley, Sr. Surety, Robert Howsley. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Robert Howsley, Catherine Howsley. December 7, 1799.
- SPALDING, Peter married Sarah Walker, daughter of Henry Walker. Surety, John Stuart. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Stuart, Mrs. Ann Tomson. May 30, 1808.
- SPARKS, William married Nancy Nall, daughter of John Nall. Surety, John Nall. June 5, 1817.
- SPEAKE, Basil married Elizabeth Kinnett. Surety, William Allin. January 12, 1792.
- SPEED, Thomas married Susan Clayton Slaughter, daughter of James Slaughter. Surety, John Rowan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Poley (?) Ghililand (?), Patsey Slaughter. December 10, 1796.
- SPENCER, John married Margaret Bruce, daughter of William Bruce. Surety, Thomas Spencer. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Stephen Ormsby, Philip Caldwell. January 16, 1790.
- SPENCER, Spear married Elizabeth Polk, daughter of Charles Polk. Surety, John H. Wilson. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John H. Wilson. June 14, 1793.
- SPENCER, Thomas married Betsey Berry, daughter of William Berry. Surety, William Berry. November 10, 1794.
- SPENCER, Thomas (son of Sharp Spencer) married Sally Carter, daughter of Nicholas Carter. Surety, Nicholas Carter. May 10, 1813.
- SPILMAN, Jacob married Sarah Neal, of full age. Surety, Jonathan McCarty. April 4, 1795.



- SPOONER, William married Grace Foard, daughter of John Foard. Surety, William Casber. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Casber. August 6, 1796.
- SPRIGG, Edward married Sarah Price, daughter of Robert Price. Surety, Robert Price. December 28, 1813.
- SPRIGG, John married Hannah Harned, daughter of Jonathan Harned. Both John Sprigg and Hannah Harned were above the age of 21 years. Surety, William B. Charles. November 10, 1815.
- STALLARD, James married Rebecca Stone, daughter of Benjamin Stone. Surety, Benjamin Stone. August 27, 1816.
- STANDIFORD, Israel married Elizabeth Brashears, sister of Samuel Brashears. Surety, Samuel Brashears. November 27, 1792.
- STAPLETON, John married Martha Robertson, daughter of Samuel Robertson. Surety, Samuel Robertson. February 4, 1788 (?).
- STARK, Jonathan married Rachel Stark, daughter of Danl. Stark. Surety, Jonathan Stark. Consent for Jonathan Stark signed by his father, James Stark, and for Rachel Stark by her father, Daniel Stark. Witness, Jonathan Stark. February 11, 1792.
- STARK, Joseph married Elizabeth Calvin, daughter of James Calvin. Surety, John Calvin. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John More, Jonathan Hartman. November 3, 1798.
- STARK, William married Mary Countryman, daughter of Henry Countryman. Surety, Henry Countryman. Note: Signature on the bond appears to be Henry Gontriman. April 24, 1792.
- STEEL, William married Jenny Chaney, daughter of Edmond Chaney. Both William Steel and Jenny Chaney were above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jacob Vandefenter who made oath that Jenny Chaney is over the age of 21. April 27, 1813.
- STEEL, William married Mary Jane Rowan, daughter of John Rowan. Surety, James Smiley. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Andrew Rowan, Sr. December 8, 1817.

- STEPHENS, Solomon married Leah McCarty, daughter of Isaac McCarty. Surety, Chester Harrel. June 15, 1795.
- STEVENSON, Benjamin married Mrs. Elizabeth Potter, widow of Daniel B. Potter, dec'd. Surety, Jas. H. Wortham. November 13, 1817.
- STEWART, Alexander married Elizabeth Downs. Surety, Thomas Morton. Consent signed by Evan Williams with no relationship shown. Witness, Thomas Morton. Note: the bond reads "Stewart," but is signed Steward. October 24, 1795.
- STEWART, James married Anne Abel. Surety, John Stewart. March 13, 1786.
- STEWART, Robert married Jenny Davis, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas Hite. May 2, 1814.
- STEWART, William married Margaret Hunter, daughter of Alexander Hunter. Surety, William Hunter. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Hunter. November 26, 1810.
- STIDGER, Peter married Matsy Biggs, step-daughter of George Bruce. Surety, George Bruce. December 27, 1797.
- STIGLAR, Samuel married Sarah Pound (?). Surety, James Brown. April 11, 1787.
- STILES, Lewis married Rebecca Griffith, daughter of Griffith Willett. Surety, David Graff. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, David Graff, Cornelius H. Willett. Note: Although the bond says Rebecca Griffith, it would appear that it should be Rebecca Willett. September 12, 1814.
- STILWELL, Joseph married Hannah Bennet, daughter of John Bennet. Surety, Thomas Goodwine. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Rude, Thomas Goodwine. October 14, 1793.
- STILWELL, Richard married Neomey Enlows, daughter of Henry Enlows. Surety, John Frakes. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Frakes. November 21, 1792.
- STOCKWILL, Joseph married Sally King, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Remembrance Williams. December 28, 1796.

- STONE, Davis married Eda Catlitt, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Charles Dorsey, Jr. April 27, 1814.
- STONE, Eli H. married Elizabeth Stephens, daughter of Richard Stephens. Surety, Daniel Stephens. August 14, 1815.
- STONE, Thomas married Fanny Minor, daughter of Nicholas Minor. Surety, Nicholas Minor. May 3, 1813.
- STONE, William and Susanna Hobbs. No bond, but consent is signed by the fathers of William and Susanna, John Stone and Joseph Hobbs. Consent dated August 12, 1794.
- STONEE (?), John married Rebeckeah French, widow of \_\_\_\_\_ French. Surety, Parmenas Bullitt. January 17, 1787.
- STONER, John married Mary Jack, daughter of Joseph Jack. Surety, Joseph Jack. April 20, 1815.
- STORM, John married Hannah Collard. Surety, Edward Williams. December 5, 1789.
- STOT, Thomas married Sally Fuquay, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Ralph Stovall. October 13, 1795.
- STOVALL, Hezekiah married Polly Owen, daughter of William Owen. Surety, Dolphus Buky. Consent filed with bond. April 11, 1795.
- STRADER, Francis (son of Ann Strader) married Susannah Easter, daughter of Adam Easter. Surety, Jonathan Page. Consent signed by Isom (?) and Ann Strader. Witnesses, Jacob Virtrees, Ruth Virtrees. May 24, 1795.
- STRANGE, Nacy married Milley Ash, daughter of Charles Ash. Surety, Austin Noble. Consent of parents, Charles Ash and Grassy Ash, filed with bond. Witness, Austin Noble. May 7, 1798.
- STRANGE, Philip married Catrine Ash, daughter of Charles Ash. Surety, Austin Nobel. Consent signed by parents, Charles Ash and Gracy Ash. Witness, Austin Nobel. April 29, 1797.

- STROUPE, George married Sarah Ray, daughter of Jane Ray. Surety, Gerrard Hume. Witnesses, James Craig, Arthur Hall, Jacob Stroupe. March 30, 1789.
- STUART, John married Barbary Hunter, daughter of Franky Hunter. Surety, Peter Spalding. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Peter Spalding, Abraham Weekly. May 30, 1808.
- STUBBLEFIELD, Thomas married Hannah Foster, daughter of Anthony Foster. Surety, Robert C. Foster. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Robert C. Foster. November 13, 1797.
- STURGEON, Samuel married Martha Gifferd, widow of William Gifferd. Surety, Robert Sturgeon. Intention signed by Martha Gifferd. Witness, John Sturgeon. April 26, 1792.
- SUMMERS, Michael married Mary McAdams, daughter of Samuel McAdams. Surety, Daniel McAdams. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Daniel McAdams. April 3, 1795.
- SUMMERS, William B. married Mary Craven, daughter of James Craven. Surety, Jeremiah Craven. Consent filed with bond. Witness, James Craig. May 1, 1792.
- SUTTLES, Wyet married Agnes Overten, daughter of John Overten. Surety, Thomas Cunningham. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Overten, Thomas Cunningham. June 9, 1790.
- SUTTON, William married Winifred Peak. Surety, Robert Peak. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Robert Peak. July 18, 1789.
- SWANEY, William married Sally Donohew, daughter of John Donohew. Surety, James Donohew. The consent says, I and my wife is willing" and is signed by John and Nancey Donohew. Witnesses, James Donohew, Josiah Carrico. July 21, 1813.
- SWANN, Edward married Charity Camp, daughter of Elizabeth Camp. Surety, Jacob Fry. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Robert Buckner, Jacob Fry. September 9, 1809.
- SWEET, Thomas married Peggy Patrick, daughter of the widow Patrick. Surety, Jacob Ambroze. September 13, 1791.

SWEETS, Michael

married Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Joseph Wright.  
Surety, George C. Knox. Consent filed with bond.  
Witnesses, Janey (?) M. Wright, George C. Knox.  
September 17, 1818.

SWEETS, Peter

married Mary H. Cox, daughter of James Cox.  
Surety, James Morrow. Witness, James Morrow.  
January 21, 1817.



- TALBOTT, Edward married Mrs. Mary Ann McGruder, the widow of Horace McGruder, dec'd. Surety, Rufus Linthicum. January 25, 1827.
- TALBOTT, James married Margaret Grable, step-daughter of Jonathan Hibbs. Surety, Jonathan Hibbs. August 2, 1824.
- TALBUTT, Daniel married Sally Cotton, daughter of Nathaniel Cotton. Both Daniel and Sally were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Ralph Cotton who made oath that Sally Cotton is upwards of 21 years of age. October 10, 1816.
- TANSEL, Gustavus married Mary Fox, daughter of the widow, Vitty (?) Fox. Surety, Thornton Fox who made oath that his sister, Mary Fox, is 21 years of age. January 15, 1823.
- TATE, David married Mrs. Sally Irwin, the widow of William Irwin. Surety, James Holesclaw. October 7, 1816.
- TAYLOR, Alexander married Hannah Anderson, daughter of James Anderson. Surety, James Anderson. November 12, 1823.
- TAYLOR, Alexander married Mary Ann Tucker, daughter of John Tucker. Surety, John Tucker. March 20, 1824.
- TAYLOR, Isaac married Polly Marshall, the daughter of William Marshall. No surety shown. October 11, 1796.
- TAYLOR, John married Polly Ricks, ward of John Ricks. Surety, John Ricks. Consent for John Taylor signed by his father, William Taylor. Witness, John Ricks. October 21, 1796.
- TAYLOR, Manuel married Rebecca Lee, daughter of William Lee. Surety, William Lee. March 1, 1808.
- TAYLOR, Melton married Minerva Doolin, daughter of Nancy Taylor, she certifying her consent. Surety, French G. Slaughter. Witnesses, F. G. Slaughter, Edna Taylor. October 18, 1826.
- TAYLOR, Thomas married Elender Blackburn, daughter of Elizabeth Whitehorn. Surety, Thomas Elliot. Witness, Elender Blackburn. August 14, 1787.

TAYLOR, Thompson	married Sally Batsel, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Robert Batsel. November 30, 1805.
TAYLOR, William (Billy)	married Rachel Holmes, daughter of Elizabeth Holmes. Surety, Nathan Holmes who made oath that Rachel Holmes is 21 years of age. September 20, 1824.
TAYLOR, William	married Elizabeth Osburn, daughter of Nicholas Osburn. Surety, Nicholas Osburn. November 19, 1822.
TEMPLE, David	married Mary Decker, daughter of Jacob Decker. Surety, Jacob Decker. August 6, 1793.
TEMPLE, William	married Jane Trimble, daughter of Jennet Trimble. Surety, William Neill. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William Neill. September 23, 1815.
TENNELL, Daniel	married Hannah Barker, daughter of Hannah Philips. Surety, John Tennell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Gist, John Tennell. August 13, 1804.
TENNELL, Francis	married Hannah Ferguson, daughter of Joseph Ferguson, dec'd. Surety, William S. Ferguson who made oath that Hannah Ferguson is 21 years of age. April 13, 1829.
TENNELL, Samuel	married Jane Smither, daughter of Thomas Smither. Surety, Hugh Tennell. Consent for Samuel Tennell signed by his father, John Tennell; for Jane Smither by her father, Thomas Smither. Witnesses, Richard Murphey, Robert Smither, Hugh Tennell. February 23, 1808.
TERRILL, Edmund	married Mrs. Maria Briscoe, widow of John Briscoe, dec'd. Surety, Samuel Horner. February 6, 1818.
TEVIS, Robert	married Mary Parker, a widow. Surety, Joseph Hobbs. January 25, 1798.
TEWEL, Patrick W.	married Matilda Kendall, daughter of Jacob Kendall. Surety, Roderick Tewel. March 17, 1829.
TEWELL, Joseph	married Eliza Wilmoth, daughter of George Wilmoth. Surety, Marshall S. Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Marshall S. Brown, Rodolpus B. Greathouse. February 4, 1821.

- TEWELL, Roderick married Sally Whalen, daughter of Mrs. Mary Whalen. Surety, John Whalen. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Whalen, Patrick Whalen. September 23, 1809.
- THOMAS, Anos married Mary Kinnison. Surety, Henry Thomas. December 12, 1789.
- THOMAS, Edward S. married Susanna Beall, daughter of Walter Beall. Surety, Walter Beall, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Walter Beall, Jr. July 17, 1792.
- THOMAS, Hardin married Hetta Garret, daughter of Susanna Garret. Surety, Henry Thomas. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Henry Thomas. February 24, 1789.
- THOMAS, Henry married Nancy Mahoney, daughter of John M. Mahoney. Surety, Francis Mahoney. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Philip Board, Francis Mahoney. October 26, 1824.
- THOMAS, Isaac married Nancy Carlisle. Surety, William Carlisle. October 25, 1787.
- THOMAS, James married Margaret Duncan, daughter of John Duncan. Surety, Charles Duncan. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Charles Duncan. February 27, 1828.
- THOMAS, James married Abigail Langsford, daughter of Nicholas Langsford. Surety, Jacob Conner. The consent says James Thomas is of Shelby County. Witnesses, Jacob Conner, Jonathan Simpson. October 11, 1824.
- THOMAS, James married Sally Tichener, daughter of Joseph Tichener. Surety, Joseph Tichener. April 8, 1816.
- THOMAS, John married Susannah Hodgen. Surety, Philip Philips. April 27, 1786.
- THOMAS, John married Polly Tichener, daughter of Joseph Tichener. Surety, Joseph Tichener. March 31, 1817.
- THOMAS, Markus L. married Catharine Foster, daughter of John Foster. Surety, Notley Foster. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Notley Foster, Isaac Bodine. October 2, 1813.

- THOMAS, Martin married Debby Porter, daughter of the widow, Polly Porter. Surety, Daniel Vittitow. Consent signed by Polly Porter says that Martin Thomas is of Hardin County and that Debby Porter is under age. Witnesses, Daniel Vittitow, John Porter. June 3, 1828.
- THOMAS, Middleton married Elizabeth Skinner, daughter of Richard Skinner. Surety, M. L. Thomas. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, M. L. Thomas, John Bedford, Jr. November 30, 1818.
- THOMAS, Nicodemus married Elizabeth Davis, granddaughter of Mrs. Mary Rickett. Surety, William F. Thomas. Consent signed by Mary Rickett who says she raised her granddaughter. December 9, 1817.
- THOMAS, Owen married Elizabeth Pierson, daughter of Moses Pierson, he giving his consent. Surety, Moses Pierson. December 5, 1822.
- THOMAS, Redmon G. married Mrs. Nancy King, widow of William King, dec'd. Surety, William Foster. March 9, 1809.
- THOMAS, Richard married Catharine Gristy, daughter of Mrs. Mary Gristy. Both Richard and Catharine were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Clement Gristy. January 13, 1816.
- THOMAS, Thomas married Betsey Norris, widow of Wilfred Norris, dec'd. Surety, Samuel Lee. October 13, 1814.
- THOMAS, Walter W. married Matilda Hubbard, daughter of Thomas Hubbard. Surety, Jesse McDonnall. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Jesse McDonnall, Joseph McClaskey. Note: A signature which appears to be J. Louis is signed to a document stating that he, as one of the Trustees of E. S. Thomas and family, has no objection to this marriage. May 17, 1820.
- THOMAS, Washington married Mary P. Bodine, daughter of Gilly Bodine. Surety, William M. Foster. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William M. Foster, Redmon B. Grigsby. April 4, 1831.
- THOMAS, William married Trecee Brown, daughter of Peter Brown, he giving his consent. Surety, Peter Brown. January 11, 1825.

- THOMPSON, Benjamin married Mrs. Sarah Livers, the widow of Pious Livers, dec'd., and daughter of Randolph Hagan. Surety, George Hagan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, George Hagan, Henson Hagan. February 17, 1829.
- THOMPSON, Charles married Mrs. Jane Haden, widow of John Haden, dec'd. Surety, George Hayden. December 24, 1814.
- THOMPSON, Charles married Elizabeth Thompson, both of lawful age. Surety, Aquilla Hagan. May 26, 1798.
- THOMPSON, Eleazer married Mary Anderson, widow and relict of Joshua Anderson, dec'd. Surety, Samuel Brashears. October 6, 1796.
- THOMPSON, Ignatius married Sarah McAdams, daughter of Samuel McAdams. Surety, Alexander McAdams. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Michael Summers, Andrew McCune. August 8, 1805.
- THOMPSON, Ignatius married Sary McAdams, daughter of Samuel McAdams. Surety, Michael Summers. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John McAdams, Michael Summers. Bond dated August 16, 1806. Note: Apparently this and the preceding bond cover the same principals. The Nelson County Marriage Register shows that Ignatius Thompson and Sarah McAdams were married August 16, 1806, by J. L. Wilson.
- THOMPSON, James married Teresa Payne, daughter of Francis Payne. Both James and Teresa were over the age of 21. Surety, Vincent Payne who made oath that Teresa Payne is upwards of 21 years of age. March 9, 1830.
- THOMPSON, James L. married Rachel Duncan, daughter of Samuel Duncan. Surety, Samuel Duncan. December 11, 1815..
- THOMPSON, Moses C. (son of Thomas L. Thompson) married Nancy Reddick, daughter of William Reddick. Sureties, Thomas L. Thompson, William Reddick. February 28, 1825.
- THOMPSON, Robert married Nancy Craven, daughter of James Craven. Surety, James Craven. December 17, 1791.



- THOMPSON, Thomas married Betsey Crume, daughter of Jesse Crume. Surety, Henry Buckler. Consent signed by Jesse Crume and by Wilfred Goodrum, guardian of Thomas Thompson. Witnesses, Richard Buckler, Henry Buckler. January 27, 1802.
- THOMPSON, Thomas married Monica Peak, daughter of the late Kenellum Peak. Both Thomas and Monica were over the age of 21. Surety, Charles Thompson. Note: James Ball and Charles Thompson made oaths that Monica Peak is upward of 21 years of age. September 29, 1819.
- THOMPSON, Uriah married Catharine McIntire, relict of Will McIntire, dec'd. Surety, Jacob Funk, Jr. July 18, 1789.
- THOMSON, Anthony married Caty Linton Mason, the consent of George Mason, her next friend, being personally given. Surety, William Mason. September 12, 1803.
- THOMSON, Joseph married Catharine Medcalf, daughter of James Medcalf. Surety, Bennett Thompson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Murphey, Bennett Thompson. January 14, 1815.
- THORNBERRY, Benjamin married Eleanor Suttle, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Clarke. October 9, 1806.
- THORNBERRY, Francis married Caroline Abell, daughter of Elizabeth Abell. Both Francis and Caroline were over the age of 21. Surety, Ignatius Byrn who made oath that from information which he received from Elizabeth Abell, the mother of Caroline Abell, he believes Caroline to be 21 years of age. November 20, 1821.
- THORNBURY, Thomas married Tresa Greenwell, daughter of Mrs. Eleanor Greenwell. Surety, Joseph Dickson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Mathew Greenwell, Joseph Dickson. June 17, 1814.
- THRALLS, Francis married Mrs. Nancy Drury, widow of Josiah Drury. Surety, Joseph Thralls. June 16, 1828.
- THRALLS, Jacob married Eliza Medcalf, daughter of John K. Medcalf. Surety, John K. Medcalf. April 27, 1823.

- THRALLS, Jacob married Ann Matilda Rhodes, daughter of James Rhodes. Surety, Hillary C. Rhodes. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, H. C. Rhodes, John A. Rhodes. June 1, 1830.
- THRALLS, Joseph married Sarah Mattingly, daughter of Joseph Mattingly. Surety, Joseph Mattingly. October 14, 1815.
- THURMAN, David married Jane Brooks, daughter of Mrs. Nancy Brooks. Surety, John Ashlock. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Ashlock, Archabald Davis. March 5, 1830.
- THURMAN, Pryor married Elizabeth Johnson, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Isaac Ashlock who made oath that he believes Elizabeth Johnson to be over the age of 21 years. November 20, 1824.
- TIBBS, Joseph married Eve Wiseman, daughter of John Wiseman. Surety, Samuel Vitertow. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Richard Sutton, Reachel Wiseman. March 31, 1788.
- TICHENER, Jonas married Sally Bennett, daughter of Thomas Bennett. Sureties, Thomas Bennett and Byram Condit. Consent for Jonas Tichener signed by his father, Daniel Tichener. Witnesses, Byram Condit, Daniel Tichener, Jr. December 28, 1803.
- TICHENER, Timothy married Jane Culverson, daughter of Mary McDaniel. Surety, Aron Legrange. Consent signed by Mary McDaniel and by Abraham McDaniel, step-father. Witnesses, Aron Legrange, Botley Flahar. October 18, 1828.
- TICHENER, William married Charity Legrange, daughter of Aaron Legrange. Surety, Daniel Tichenor. January 30, 1817.
- TICHENOR, Daniel married Nancy King, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, William King. November 18, 1823.
- TICHENOR, Daniel, Jr. married Jane Glover, daughter of Frances Carland, the consent of Daniel Tichener, Sr., the father of the groom, being personally given. Surety, Thomas Tichener. Note: Jonah \_\_\_\_\_ made oath that Jane Glover is more than 21 years of age. August 5, 1822.

- TICHENOR, Ebenezer married Susan Conner, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas S. Wright who made oath that Susan Conner, niece of his wife, is over the age of 21. He says he has had long acquaintance with Susan Conner and that her father has been dead for a number of years and that her mother has married again and lives in the State of Ohio. He also says he believes she has no guardian. February 28, 1826.
- TICHENOR, Jacob married Nancy Boswell. Surety, William Bryan. December 2?, 1791 (the date is blotted).
- TICHENOR, Jared married Batsey Bennett, daughter of Thomas Bennett. Surety, Thomas Bennett. January 4, 1803.
- TICHENOR, Joseph married Mrs. Betsy Heady, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Aron Bryant. September 14, 1825.
- TICHENOR, Silas married Sally Bryant, daughter of Aaron Bryant. Surety, Aaron Bryant. January 9, 1830.
- TICHENOR, Silas married Susan Ruble, daughter of Isaac Ruble. Surety, Isaac Ruble. June 10, 1812.
- TICHENOR, Thomas married Fanny M. Bryant. Surety, James Tichenor. March 13, 1826.
- TICHENOR, Thomas married Hannah Lucas, daughter of Mrs. Betsey Lucas. Surety, Jonah Coombes. July 30, 1816.
- TIMMONS, Stephen married Elisebeth Pringel. Surety, George Calhoon. August 25, 1785.
- TINSLEY, Charles E. married Harriet Medley, daughter of Reuben Medley. Surety, Francis Tennell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Francis Tennell, Asher Bodine. Note: Signature of the groom on the bond appears to be C. T. Tinsley rather than C. E. Tinsley as on the bond. December 22, 1831.
- TOMLINSON, Jesse married Mrs. Sarah Dalrymple, widow of Josh. Dalrymple, dec'd. Surety, Samuel H. Hahn. February 27, 1822.
- TOOL, Dennis married Eleanor Allen, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Benjamin Sims. Note: In the body of the bond, the groom is referred to as Daniel. September 2, 1809.

- TOON, Stanish Laws married Jinny Blanford, both being above the age of 21 years. January 12, 1801.
- TRACEY, Erasmus married Feby Rude, daughter of Marion Rude. Surety, Thompson Ashby. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Tayler. July 27, 1791.
- TROUTMAN, John married Mary Hill, daughter of Elizabeth Hill, she certifying her consent. Surety, Benjamin Harned. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Elisha Johnson, Ben Harned. July 7, 1824.
- TROUTMAN, Peter married Peggy Duncan. Surety, Jacob Ambroze. September 4, 1790.
- TROUTMAN, Warren L. W. married Sarah Lutes, daughter of William Lutes. Surety, William Lutes. August 29, 1829.
- TRUAX, Benjamin married Mary Partlow, daughter of Samuel Partlow. Surety, John Partlow. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Partlow, William Partlow, Jesse Partlow. March 21, 1815.
- TRUAX, Edmund married Rebeccah Truax, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Wilson. April 3, 1811.
- TRUAX, Samuel married Elizabeth Boldon, daughter of Thomas Boldon. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Boldon, Benjamin Truax. January 1, 1823.
- TRUEMAN, Walter married Mary Ann Briscoe, daughter of Parmenas Briscoe. Both Walter and Mary Ann were above the age of 21 years. Surety, Robert P. Briscoe who made oath that his sister, Mary Ann, is upwards of 21 years of age. April 9, 1819.
- TRUNNELL, Jacob W. married Melville Scott. Surety, John Beeler. November 8, 1830.
- TUCKER, Benjamin married Elizabeth Livers, daughter of William Livers. Surety, Henry Livers who made oath that Elizabeth Livers is over 21 years of age. January 6, 1823.
- TUCKER, James married Sarah Huston, daughter of John Huston. Surety, John Huston. November 20, 1821.

- TUNGATE, John married Elizabeth O'Dear. Surety, Elias Bridgewater. Consent for John Tungate signed by his mother, Anne Tungate. Consent for Elizabeth O'Dear signed by her sister, Ruthanny (?) Brigwatter, who says that Elizabeth O'Dear is 21 years of age, that she lives with her, that her father died when Elizabeth O'Dear was small and that she is the only relative Elizabeth has "this side of the Ohio State," that their mother is living there and neither she nor her sister has seen their mother for five years. Witnesses, Elias Brigwatter, Abner Goodwin. Note: Elias Bridgewaters made oath that from the information of the parents of Betsey or Elizabeth Adair, he is confident that she is more than 21 years of age. January 7, 1819.
- TURNAM, Thomas married Jane Stigler, daughter of Samuel Stigler. Surety, Job Eldridge. Consent filed with bond. February 18, 1786.
- TURNHAM, Thomas married Mary Vandyke. Surety, Henry Smock. August 30, 1790.
- TUTT, William married Catharine Connor, daughter of Richard Connor. Surety, Thomas Conner. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, George S. Connor, Thomas Connor. September 17, 1817.
- TYLER, James W. married Sarah Duncan, daughter of John Duncan. Surety, John Duncan. June 24, 1815.
- TYLER, Richard married Sarah Kincheloe, daughter of William Kincheloe. Surety, Elias Kincheloe. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Elias Kincheloe. November 15, 1796.
- TYLOR, Malachi (son of Patrick Tylor) married Polly Featherkile, daughter of George Featherkile. Surety, Patrick Tylor. January 14, 1817.



- UNCIL, Abraham married Anna Stovall, daughter of John Stovall. Surety, Ralph Stovall. November 7, 1793.
- UNCIL, John married Elizabeth Blackford, widow. Surety, Henry Uncil. December 22, 1794.
- UNDERHILL, James married Mary Sturgeon, daughter of John Sturgeon. Surety, John Sturgeon. January 30, 1792.
- UNSEL, Henry married Polly Unsel, daughter of Frederick Unsel. Surety, Benedict Hook. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Unsel. March 26, 1791.
- UNSEL, James married Rebecka Houston, daughter of the widow, Mary Houston. Surety, William Blackford. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Sarah Houston, William Blackford. March 7, 1815.
- UNSEL, John married Mary Byrn, ward of Ignatius Byrn. Surety, Ignatius Byrn. February 17, 1823.

- VANCE, William married Granny (?) Wooldridge, Spinster. Surety, James Shields. Consent signed by Richard Wooldridge. (No relationship shown) December 15, 1785.
- VANCLEAVE, Jonathan married Phebe Daugherty, daughter of Noble Daugherty. Both Jonathan and Phebe were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Allen S. Daugherty. Note: Jonathan Vancleave made oath that from the information of his parents he is 21 years of age, and John Daugherty made oath that Phebe Daugherty is 21 years of age. March 15, 1819.
- VANCLEVE, Samuel married Elizabeth Tutt, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Tutt who made oath that Elizabeth is more than 21 years of age. March 13, 1820.
- VANDEGRIFT, David married Susanna Hughs, daughter of Robert Hughs. Surety, Robert Hughs. November 7, 1815.
- VANDEVENTER, Josiah married Milly Hughes, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Richard Brown. September 3, 1812.
- VANMETER, Jacob married Elizabeth Rhoads, daughter of Henery Rhoads. Surety, Joshua Haycraft. October 7, 1786.
- VANNORT, John H. married Gilly Rogers, daughter of James Rogers. Surety, Jonathan Rogers. March 17, 1828.
- VANTREES, Jacob married Ruth Harris, daughter of Susannah Harris. Surety, Samuel Harris. Consent filed with bond. February 12, 1788.
- VANTREES, John married Eleanor Dozier, daughter of John Dozier. Surety, George Tennell. April 7, 1805.
- VAN VAETER, Benjamin married Ann Weekland. Surety, Jno. Alvey. March 16, 1789.
- VANWINKLE, Alexander married Phebe Coy, daughter of John Coy. Surety, John Coy. April 9, 1791.
- VANWINKLE, Joseph married Nancy Atherton, daughter of Benjamin Atherton. Surety, Benjamin Atherton. Consent for Joseph Vanwinkle to marry Anne Atherton signed by his step-father, John Davis. Witnesses, Aaron Atherton, Alexandria Vanwinkle. April 8, 1806.

- VANWINKLE, James married Peggy Coy, daughter of John Coy. Surety, William Coy. Consent for Peggy Coy signed by her father, John Coy, and that for James Vanwinkle signed by John Davis who says that James is his son. Witnesses, William Coy and Peter Atherton. August 1, 1793.
- VAUGHN, Clabourn married Mary Nall, daughter of James Nall. Surety, Martin Nall. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Luk (?) Vaughn, Martin Nall. November 11, 1799.
- VERTREES, Joseph married Peggy Hodgins, daughter of Robert Hodgins. Surety, George Hamilton. Consent filed with bond. Witness, George Wiseheart. June 8, 1793.
- VESSELS, Charles married Maria Drury, daughter of Susannah Drury, she giving her consent. Surety, Roger Smith. March 23, 1820.
- VEST, Thomas R. married Susannah Wiseman, daughter of John Wiseman. Surety, John Wiseman. May 30, 1802.
- VIBBART, George married Catharine Matthews, daughter of Paul Matthews. Surety, Paul Matthews. May 22, 1792.
- VIRGIN, Dawson married Ede Dotson, daughter of William Dotson. Surety, William Dotson. March 21, 1808.
- VITTITOE, Thomas married Folly Berry, daughter of James S. Berry. Surety, James S. Berry. Consent for Thomas Vittitoe signed by his father, Stephen Vittitoe. June 8, 1812.
- VITTITOW, Daniel married Peggy Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller. Surety, Samuel Miller. August 9, 1815.
- VITTITOW, James married Martha Lemon, daughter of John Lemon, dec'd. Both James and Martha were over the age of 21 years. Surety, James Lemon. December 27, 1819.
- VITTITOW, James married Eunice Pierson, daughter of Moses Pierson. Surety, Moses Pierson. December 13, 1818.
- VITTITOW, John married Ann Greenwell, daughter of Mary Ballard. Surety, Ralph Greenwell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Robert Greenwell, Ralph Greenwell. January 7, 1815.

- VITTITOW, John married Sally Hill, daughter of Joseph Hill. Surety, Joseph Hill. November 18, 1816.
- VITTITOW, John married Margaret Willett, daughter of James Willett. Surety, James Willett. December 21, 1821.
- VITTITOW, Samuel married Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Jacob Miller. Surety, Nathaniel Wickliffe. December 10, 1828.
- VITTITOW, Samuel married Mrs. Sally Protsman, widow of Peter Protsman. Surety, William Lemon. April 7, 1817.
- VITTITOW, Samuel, Jr. married Elizabeth Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller. Surety, Samuel Miller. July 10, 1819.
- VITTITOW, William married Ally Price, daughter of Robert Price. Surety, Robert Price. December 24, 1807.
- VITTITOW, William (son of Samuel Vittitow) married Elizabeth Protsman, daughter of Sary Vittitow. Surety, James Leman. Consent signed by Samuel Vittitow and Sary Vittitow. Witnesses, Elizabeth Cloud, James Leman. March 15, 1820.
- VOWELS, Thomas married Catharine Merriman, daughter of Zachariah Merriman. Surety, Zachariah Merriman. February 7, 1793.
- VOWLES, Charles married Eleanor Hayden, daughter of George Hayden. Surety, Edward Hagan who made oath that Eleanor Hayden, now living with him, is 21 years of age. Consent for Charles Vowles signed by his mother, Mary Vowles. Witnesses, Edward Hagan, Nancey Vowles. October 23, 1826.
- VOWLES, Cyrus married Elizabeth Jarboe, daughter of Joseph Jarboe, Sr. Surety, John B. Jarboe. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Edward Archer, John B. Jarboe. August 19, 1818.
- VOWLES, Henry married Priscilla Price, daughter of Richard Price. Surety, Edward Willett. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Edward Willett, James Gristy. December 31, 1810.
- VOWLES, John married Anne Merryman, daughter of Anne Merryman. Surety, Thomas Vowles. September 10, 1810.
- VOWLES, Thomas married Rebecca Hill, daughter of Charles Hill. Surety, Charles Hill. February 6, 1813.

- WADDY, Samuel married Elizabeth Hobbs, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Clabourn Cash. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Christopher Graham, Travis H. Edwards. January 8, 1804.
- WADE, Greenberry married Polly Smith. Surety, Benjamin Bennett. February 18, 1792.
- WADE, Joseph married Barbary Jordan, daughter of John Jordan, living on Cartwrights Creek. Surety, Andrew Watkins. Consent filed with bond. May 27, 1789.
- WADE, Joshua married Tresy Gristy, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Benjamin Gristy who made oath that Tresy Gristy is upward of 21 years of age. July 16, 1817.
- WADE, William married Polly Huffman, daughter of George Huffman. Surety, George Huffman. November 1, 1815.
- WAKEFIELD, James married Elizabeth Heady, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Squire Heady on the bond, but signed Esquier Heady. June 23, 1813.
- WAKEFIELD, Matthew married Ruth Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown. Surety, Nathaniel Brown. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Nathaniel Brown. January 5, 1795.
- WAKEFIELD, Mathew married Rebecca Heady, daughter of James Heady. Surety, James Heady. November 16, 1809.
- WAKEFIELD, William married Charlotte Heady, daughter of James Heady. Surety, Robert Bell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James T. Heady, Esquier Heady. November 24, 1818.
- WAKEFIELD, William married Abigail Huston, daughter of John Huston. Surety, John Huston. January 26, 1816.
- WALKER, Ambrose married Susan Crawford, daughter of Hugh Crawford. Surety, Hugh Crawford. November 19, 1828.
- WALKER, Bennet married Nancy Clark, daughter of Clement Clark. Surety, Clement Clark. Consent signed by Henry Walker, father of Bennet Walker. Witnesses, Joseph Shurcliff, Peter Spalding. August 27, 1808.



- WALKER, Charles married Harriet Wright, daughter of Joseph Wright. Surety, William Niell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Niell, James M. Wright. November 24, 1818.
- WALKER, Daniel married Elizabeth Abell, step-daughter of Thomas Polke. Surety, Thomas Polke. April 6, 1804.
- WALKER, Gideon married Susanna May, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Stephen May, her brother, who made oath that his sister is over the age of 21 years. February 14, 1814.
- WALKER, Gideon married Eliza Watson, daughter of John Watson. Surety, John Watson. March 17, 1824.
- WALKER, Henry H. married Polly Greenwell, daughter of John B. Greenwell. Surety, William Brooks, who made oath that Polly Greenwell is over the age of 21 years. December 16, 1830.
- WALKER, Joseph married Agnes Clark, daughter of Nathaniel Clark. Surety, Nathaniel Clark. February 4, 1808.
- WALKER, Joseph married Sarah Coomes, daughter of William Coomes. Surety, Leonard P. Coomes. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Coomes, Leonard Coomes. January 24, 1801.
- WALKER, Joseph married Susannah Overstreet, said Susannah being over 21 years of age. Surety, Jonathan Simpson. July 26, 1830.
- WALKER, Joseph Howard married Caty Featherkille, daughter of Ulila Featherkille, widow. Surety, Lewis D. Walker. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Nicholas Fetherkille, Lewis D. Walker. March 5, 1802.
- WALKER, Lewis B. married Susannah Bland, daughter of William Bland. Surety, William Bland. March 8, 1825.
- WALKER, Richard married Sarah Basye, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Basye. Surety, Elijah Basye. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Elias Basye, Elijah Basye. March 8, 1814.
- WALLACE, James married Agnes Pogue, widow. Surety, John Caldwell. October 12, 1790.

- WALLACE, William married Hannah All, daughter of Thomas All. Surety, Thomas All. February 13, 1813.
- WALTERS, John married Susannah Ashcraft, daughter of Jedediah Ashcraft. Surety, John Defee. Consent filed with bond. July 13, 1791.
- WAPSHOTT, Graves married Jane Grant. Surety, David Caldwell. Consent signed by Jane Grant herself. Witness, J. Gillan. April 14, 1790.
- WARD, Matthew married Patience Anderson, step-daughter of John Ash. Surety, John Ferry. Consent signed by John Ash and Drucilla Ash. Witness, John Ferry. July 15, 1797.
- WARMAN, James married Mary Hougland, daughter of Jeanah Hougland. Surety, Abraham Hougland. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Abraham Hougland. February 24, 1807.
- WARMAN, John married Mrs. Leah Boone, widow of George Boone, dec'd. Surety, James Warman. August 15, 1822.
- WARMAN, John married Rosanna Gritten, daughter of John Gritten. Surety, David Parent. Consent filed with bond. Both John and Rosanna were of lawful age. May 30, 1798.
- WARREN, James married Sarah Horrell, daughter of the widow, Margery Horrell. Surety, Henry Horrell. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Henry Horrell, Joseph Warren. June 29, 1817.
- WARREN, Joseph married Mrs. Susanna Jack, widow of James Jack, dec'd. Surety, Joseph Jack who made oath that Susanna Jack is over the age of 21 years. January 20, 1823.
- WATHEN, Ceda married Rosella Spalding, orphan of Edward Spalding. Surety, Richard Clark. May 22, 1813.
- WATHEN, Henry married Mary Clarke, daughter of James Clarke. Surety, James Clarke. February 6, 1804.
- WATHEN, John married Polly Bryan, daughter of Francis Bryan, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Francis Bryan. September 7, 1826.

- WATHEN, Joseph married Fanny Floyd, daughter of Nathaniel Floyd. Surety, Nathaniel Floyd. June 10, 1805.
- WATHEN, Raphel married Melinda Hagan, daughter of Hezekiah Hagan. Surety, Thomas Nevitt. Consent signed by Hezekiah Hagan says Melinda is "over the age of 20 years." Witnesses, Henry Dawson, Thomas Nevitt. August 3, 1825.
- WATHEN, Thomas married Polly Hubbard, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas C. Slaughter. October 19, 1805.
- WATHEN, Wilford married Louisa (?) Combs, daughter of Francis Combs. Surety, Francis Combs. November 19, 1800.
- WATHEN, Wilfred M. married Matilda Cooper, daughter of Nathaniel Cooper. Surety, John Speak. Consent filed with bond. February 27, 1832.
- WATKINS, James married Mrs. Sarah Tull, widow of Thomas Tull. Surety, Thompson Botts. October 19, 1818.
- WATSON, Abraham (son of William Watson) married Anne Adams, daughter of Benjamin Adams. Surety, William Watson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Frances Newbould, Richard Conner. November 16, 1818.
- WATSON, Abraham married Elly Rhodes, daughter of Basil Rhodes. Surety, Basil Rhodes. September 9, 1803.
- WATSON, Andrew married Margret Brown, widow of Andrew Brown, dec'd. Surety, George Medcalf. April 23, 1806.
- WATSON, Cain married Elizabeth Jewell, daughter of Ennis Jewell. Surety, Ennis Jewell. Consent for Cain Watson, signed by his father, John Watson, Sr., filed with bond. Witnesses, Austin Edrington, Jesse Jewell. November 16, 1818.
- WATSON, Daniel (son of John Watson) married Mary Peake, daughter of Mrs. Catharine Peake. Consent signed by John Watson and Catharine Peake. Witnesses, William Watson, Thomas Hunter. April 3, 1816.

- WATSON, Henry married Nancy Bridgewater, daughter of Samuel Bridgewater. Surety, Isaac Bridgewater. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Hughs, Isaac Bridgewater. January 17, 1798.
- WATSON, Henry married Mary Rhodes, daughter of Basil Rhodes. Surety, Basil Rhodes. September 9, 1803.
- WATSON, Isaac married Jane Wells, daughter of Robert Wells. Surety, Greenberry Elliott. Consent filed with bond. Witness, G. B. Elliott. February 11, 1829.
- WATSON, James married Nancy Coffman, daughter of Christian Coffman. Surety, George Hirsh. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Watson, William Hughs. August 19, 1796.
- WATSON, John married Mary Ann Dickinson, daughter of William Dickinson. Surety, William Dickinson. December 9, 1822.
- WATSON, Joseph married Mrs. Margret Haddox, widow of Daniel Haddox, dec'd. Surety, William W. Mason. May 17, 1809.
- WATSON, Joseph F. married Polena Grigsby, daughter of Smith Grigsby. Surety, William Haddon. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Haddon. December 20, 1828.
- WATSON, Richard married Rachael Suter. Surety, Thomas Hargis. July 15, 1805.
- WATSON, Scarlet married Kesia Walker, daughter of Morene D. Walker. Surety, Morene D. Walker. December 17, 1825.
- WATSON, Thomas married Sally Rhodes, daughter of Basil Rhodes. Surety, Joseph Watson. December 13, 1809.
- WATSON, William married Peggy Gist, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Watson. May 24, 1814.
- WATSON, William married Rebecca Goodin, daughter of Samuel Goodin. Surety, Samuel Goodin, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Samuel Goodin, Jr. August 12, 1790.
- WATSON, William married Naomi Harte Roberts, daughter of Abner Roberts. Surety, Thomas Hunter. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Hopewell, William Hopewell. February 16, 1818.

- WEAVER, Jeremiah married Polly Bridges, daughter of Aaron Bridges. Surety, Aaron Bridges. July 3, 1816.
- WEBB, Ezekiel married Nancy Henry, daughter of Catharine Jefferis. Surety, John Henry. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Henry, Mary Cleaver. December 24, 1813.
- WEBB, John married Margret Abell, daughter of William Abell. Surety, William Abell. February 28, 1816.
- WEBB, Nehemiah married Clotilda Edelen, daughter of Joseph Edelen. Surety, Joseph Edelen. February 27, 1813.
- WEBB, Nehemiah married Anna McCardell, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, George Matthis. October 4, 1818.
- WEBB, Robert married Nancy Hughs, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Hughs. March 30, 1807.
- WEBB, Rolen S. married Ann Coolidge, daughter of Nathaniel Coolidge. Surety, Thomas R. Elder. July 21, 1831.
- WEBB, Waller married Hannah Young, daughter of Bryan Young. Surety, Isaac Davis. February 1, 1809.
- WEDDING, George married Elizabeth Runner, daughter of Michael Runner, dec'd. Surety, Lloyd Wedding. Consent signed by mother, Catharine Runner. Witnesses, Philip Anthony, Lloyd Wedding. September 22, 1814.
- WEEKLEY, Abraham married Nancy Marks, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Howey. April 15, 1802.
- WEHRLEY, Daniel married Margaret Head, daughter of Richard Head. Surety, Philip Anthony. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Charles Barnes, Philip Anthony. December 18, 1805.
- WELCH, James married Margret Jack, daughter of Joseph Jack. Surety, Jacob Quick. Consent for James Welch signed by his father, William Welch. Witnesses, Jacob Quick, Andrew Quick. October 5, 1808.



- WELCH, James married Mary Sweasy, daughter of Joseph Sweasy. Surety, Adon Williams. Consent for Mary Sweasy signed by her father, Joseph Sweasy, and for James Welch by his mother, Barbary Welch. Witnesses, T. F. Marshall, Adon Williams. December 22, 1831.
- WELCH, Patrick married Mary Lyddam, daughter of Hannah Lyddam. Surety, James Leeman. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Boone, James Leeman. November 24, 1828.
- WELCH, Solomon Peny (?) Huffman. Surety, Joseph Jones. Consent for Solomon Welch signed by Hudy (?) Jones who says "for my son," and by Mrs. Peny (?) Huffman for herself as she is of age. Witness, Joseph Jones. July 19, 1811.
- WELLER, Conrad married Betsey Milligan, daughter of William Milligan, dec'd. Surety, Daniel Weller. April 25, 1804.
- WELLER, David married Mary Matthis, daughter of George Matthis. Surety, George Matthis. November 1, 1815.
- WELLER, Elisha married Ann Shoptaw, daughter of Andrew Shoptaw. Surety, Andrew Shoptaw. October 8, 183?.
- WELLER, Frederick married Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Mary Smith. Surety, William McAchron. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Smith. September 7, 1797.
- WELLER, George married Polly Rice, daughter of Elizabeth Rice. Surety, William Brumback. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Brumback, David Graff. November 5, 1812.
- WELLER, Henry married Milly Edmondson, niece of Samuel Abell, her next friend. Surety, Samuel Abell. March 15, 1815.
- WELLER, Henry married Sarah Lewis, daughter of Thomas Lewis. Surety, Thomas Sweets. Consent filed with bond. February 24, 1800.
- WELLER, Jacob married Charity Martin, both being over 21 years of age. Surety, Daniel Weller. Note: Lucretia Abell, wife of Edmund Abell, certified that she had raised her niece, Charity Martin, from her infancy until the present time, and that she was 21 years of age in

December, 1821. Her father left the state last spring, never to return, she says. Witnesses, Edmund Abell, Ignatius Abell, Daniel Weller. July 31, 1822.

- WELLER, John, Jr. married Elizabeth Hay, daughter of Felty Hay. Surety, George Mathis. August 29, 1797.
- WELLER, Jonathan married Betsey Weller, daughter of Daniel Weller. Surety, Daniel Weller. October 27, 1817.
- WELLER, Joseph married Margret Frye, daughter of Jacob Frye. Surety, Jacob Frye. March 29, 1815.
- WELLER, Matthias married Peggy Kamp, daughter of Elizabeth Kamp. Both Matthias and Peggy were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Godlib Kamp. June 16, 1802.
- WELLER, Phillip married Mandana Grable, orphan of Joseph Grable and step-daughter of Jonathan Hibbs. Surety, Jonathan Hibbs. Consent signed by her mother, Lydia Hibbs. March 30, 1818.
- WELLER, Samuel married Martha Shields, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Mountjoy King. November 4, 1813.
- WELLER, Thomas married Margret Crawford, daughter of John Crawford. Surety, John Crawford. November 7, 1815.
- WELLER, William married Catharine Morton, daughter of Samuel Morton. Surety, Samuel Morton. July 27, 1814.
- WELLS, Abraham married Hannah Philips, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Eli Adams. August 11, 1800.
- WELLS, Abraham, Jr. married Lydia Hougland, daughter of the widow, Margret Hougland. Surety, Abraham Wells. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Shoptaw. December 10, 1796.
- WELLS, Anthony married Anna Johnson, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Gilmore. May 30, 1816.
- WELLS, Benjamin married Lucy Hobbs, daughter of John Hobbs. Surety, John Hobbs. November 3, 1825.

- WELLS, Benjamin married Mrs. Polly Rogers. Surety, Aaron Bridges. July 19, 1814.
- WELLS, Carty married Mahala Price Oglesby, daughter of Joseph Oglesby, he certifying his consent. Surety, William P. Wells. Consent filed with bond. Witness, William P. Wells. February 13, 1827.
- WELLS, Coleman married Angeline Pash, daughter of John Pash. Surety, John Pash. August 14, 1826.
- WELLS, Coleman E. married Sarah Ann King, daughter of Abner King. Surety, Abner King. May 26, 1828.
- WELLS, David married Pamela Bruner, daughter of John Bruner. Surety, John Bruner. August 7, 1826.
- WELLS, Delany married Margaret Polk, daughter of Edmund Polk. Surety, Wilson Poke. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Wilson Poke, James Farmer. December 2, 1831.
- WELLS, Edward married Mary Anderson, daughter of James Anderson. Surety, William Collins. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, \_\_\_\_\_ William Collings, \_\_\_\_\_. November 16, 1792.
- WELLS, John married Sarah Davis, daughter of Henry Davis. Surety, Henry Davis. January 16, 1804.
- WELLS, Newman married Elizabeth Beard, daughter of Alexander Beard. Surety, George Beard. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Stephen Beard, George Beard. January 20, 1823.
- WELLS, Thomas married Mary Hoskins, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Henry Kennady. November 24, 1809.
- WELLS, William married Eliza Ann Hobbs, daughter of Vachel Hobbs. Surety, Vachel Hobbs. April 11, 1829.
- WELLS, William married Ruth Martin, daughter of Edmund Martin. Surety, William Martin. Consent signed by Edmund Martin and Sibil Martin. Witnesses, Amos Martin, William Martin. September 4, 1804.

- WELLS, William P married Kitty Stone, daughter of Jesse Stone. Surety, Jesse Stone. September 19, 1825.
- WELLS, Yelverton married Jane Penelope Pash, daughter of John Pash. Surety, John Pash. October 19, 1829.
- WEST, Littleton R. married Theresa Talbot, ward of Peter Sweet. Surety, Peter Sweet. May 16, 1828.
- WEST, Martin married Catharine Weller, daughter of Matthias Weller. Surety, Matthias Weller. September 6, 1809.
- WEST, Nicholas married Elizabeth Morgan, daughter of Sarah Lee. Surety, Frederick Lee. Consent for Betty Morgan signed by Sarah Lee and William Lee. Witnesses, Benjamin Taylor, Frederick Lee. March 1, 1790.
- WESTFALL, Cornelius married Elizabeth Bryan, widow. Surety, John Houstown. October 13, 1795.
- WESTFALL, Levi married Temperance King, daughter of Cornelius King. Surety, Cornelius King. Consent for Levi Westfall signed by Jacob Westfall (no relationship shown). Witness, Daniel King. December 16, 1802.
- WESTFIELD, Cornelius married Betsey Bruce, daughter of James Bruce. Surety, James Bruce. June 9, 1802.
- WETHERS, Robert married Nancy Harris (?). Both Robert and Nancy were above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Toor (?). December 27, 1800.
- WETHERS, William married Elizabeth Graham, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Wethers. December 13, 1811.
- WHALEN, John married Biddy Fewell, daughter of Patrick Fewell. Surety, Roderic Fewell. May 7, 1809.
- WHALEN, Patrick married Hannah Mogan, daughter of Michl. Mogan. Surety, Michl. Mogan. January 27, 1818.
- WHEALEN, Bartley married Mary Yewel. Surety, James Yewel. August 7, 1830.

- WHEATLEY, William married Nancy Matley, daughter of the widow Margret Matley. Surety, John Walker. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Walker, Henry Wheatley. January 16, 1826.
- WHEATLY, James married Mary Payne, daughter of Charles Payne. Surety, Charles Payne. July 16, 1812.
- WHELAN, Michael C. married Mary Mogan, daughter of Michael Mogan, dec'd., the consent of her guardian, Richard Coomes, being certified. Surety, Charles Holloway. Consent signed by Richard Coomes, Guardian. Witnesses, Michael C. Whelan, Thomas Conley. July 23, 1827.
- WHELAN, Patrick married Mary Flaherty, orphan of Bartholomew Flaherty, dec'd. Surety, Bartholomew Flaherty who made oath that Mary Flaherty is 20 years of age. November 14, 1823.
- WHELAN, Patrick married Margaret Welsh, daughter of Thomas Welsh. Surety, Thomas Welsh. April 3, 1826.
- WHITAKER, Isaac married Rejina Taylor. Surety, Moses Pierson. April 6, 1789.
- WHITAKER, Jesse married Sarah Pierson, daughter of Moses Pierson. Surety, Isaac Pierson. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Isaac Pierson, Wyllys Pierson. December 23, 1816.
- WHITE, Andrew married Rebecca Hurley, widow. Surety, Samuel Morton. December 5, 1791.
- WHITE, Brittain married Susannah Simmons, daughter of Richard Simmons. Surety, Levi Simmons. Consent filed with bond. April 12, 1791.
- WHITE, George married Nancy Rogers, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Jonathan Rogers. December 3, 1804.
- WHITE, Jacob married Nancy Stone, daughter of Davis Stone. Surety, Austin Hubbard. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, A. Hubbard, William Stone. July 28, 1802.
- WHITE, James married Tabitha Drake, daughter of James Drake. Surety, John Drake. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Drake. February \_\_\_, 1790.



- WHITE, James married Louisa Thomas, daughter of William F. Thomas. Surety, William F. Thomas. April 24, 1824.
- WHITE, Pierce married Polly McLean, daughter of William McLean. Surety, John McLean. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Isaac McClean, Charles Wilkerson (?). Note: Pierce White was above 21 years of age. February 21, 1799.
- WHITEHEAD, Stout married Jerusha Atherton, daughter of Aaron Atherton, Sr. Surety, Aaron Atherton. Consent signed by Aaron Atherton and Nancy Atherton is dated January 25, 1800. Witnesses, Peter Atherton, Aaron Atherton. January 27, 1801.
- WHITEHEAD, William J. married Elizabeth Alley, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Jesse Lee who made oath that Elizabeth Alley is more than 21 years of age and that she has no parents. May 1, 1819.
- WHITEHORN, William married Naomy Allen, both above 20 years of age. Surety, Isaac Blackburn. December 15, 1802.
- WHITLEDGE, Thomas married Fanny Overall, daughter of John Overall. Surety, John Overall. March 6, 1793.
- WHITMAN, Henry married Polly Miles, daughter of Moses Miles. Surety, Moses Miles. November 7, 1818.
- WHITMAN, William married Betsey Miles, daughter of Moses Miles. Surety, Moses Miles. November 27, 1818.
- WHITTEN, William married Polly Cissell, daughter of John Cissell. Surety, John Cissell. September 21, 1818.
- WIBLE, Adam married Hannah Harris, daughter of Susanna Harris. Surety, John Mahen Harris. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Mahen Harris. December 29, 1787.
- WIBLE, John married Ruth Miller, daughter of John Miller. Surety, John Miller. August 17, 1813.
- WICKLIFFE, Martin H. married Sally Robertson, daughter of John Robertson. Surety, Richard Prather. September 9, 1800.

- WIGGINTON, Barnet married Eleanor All, daughter of Benjamin All. Surety, Benjamin All. September 5, 1818.
- WIGGINTON, Daniel married Jane Bridwell, daughter of Daniel Bridwell. Surety, Daniel Bridwell. Note: The date on the bond is not filled in. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_, 182\_\_.
- WIGHT, John B. married Christiana Elder, daughter of Thomas Elder. Both John B. and Christiana were over the age of 21 years. Surety, Thomas R. Elder. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Thomas R. Elder. January 2, 1816.
- WIGHT, Thomas N. married Harriet Lilly, daughter of Thomas Lilly. Surety, Thomas Lilly, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Thomas Lilly, Jr., Thomas S. Hardy. September 28, 1817.
- WIGHT, Thomas T. married Susanna Smith, daughter of Amos Smith. Surety, Amos Smith. November 30, 1818.
- WIGHTT, Benjamin married Cassandria Smith, daughter of Amos Smith. Surety, Amos Smith. March 9, 1829.
- WILCOX, Isaac married Nancy Herron, daughter of Samuel Herron. Surety, Samuel Herron. May 1, 1820.
- WILEY, Walter married Catharine Watt. Surety, Edward King. Witnesses, Benj. Roberts, David King. September 5, 178?.
- WILHITE, Presley married Mrs. Elizabeth Farmer, widow of John Farmer, dec'd. Surety, Leonard Troutman. October 5, 1822.
- WILHITE, Sampson married Mrs. Fanny Clarkson, a widow. Surety, Hezekiah White. September 23, 1813.
- WILKERSON, Lilburn married Nancy Hobbs, daughter of Joshua Hobbs. Surety, Joshua Hobbs. January 4, 1831.
- WILKINS, George married Salome Nugent, widow. Surety, Edward Boner. December 29, 1810.
- WILKINSON, Abraham married Nancy Lindsey, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Redmon McDaniel. Note: George Wilkinson certified that his son, Abraham, is of full age. Witness, Redmon Evans. June 23, 1812.

- WILKINSON, Allen married Sally Bishop, daughter of Mrs. Susanah Bishop, the widow of John Bishop, dec'd. Surety, Elijah Lambert. Consent for Allen Wilkinson signed by his father, George Wilkinson, Sr. Witness, Elijah Lambert. September 10, 1825.
- WILKINSON, Charles married Betsey Evans, sister of Redmon Evans, her next friend. Surety, Redmon Evans. June 27, 1815.
- WILKINSON, Jno. G. married Eliza Bishop, daughter of Susanna Bishop, the consent of George Wilkinson, the father of Jno. G. Wilkinson, being certified. Surety, Daniel Bishop. Witnesses, Allen Wilkinson, D. Bishop. June 8, 1824.
- WILKINSON, Samuel married Nancy Bland, daughter of William Bland. Surety, William Bland. December 31, 1823.
- WILLCOCKS, Ezra married Sarah Friend, daughter of Isaac Friend. Surety, Jesse Friend. Consent filed with bond. March 19, 1794.
- WILLETT, George E. married Catharine A. Miles. Surety, John Miles. October 10, 1831.
- WILLETT, Griffith (ward of John Willett) married Rhoda Stiles, daughter of David Stiles. Surety, John Willett. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Charles Stiles, Dency (?) Stiles. February 14, 1818.
- WILLETT, James married Sarah Bland, daughter of Osbourn Bland. Surety, Osbourn Bland. December 20, 1790.
- WILLETT, John married Magdalen Chambers, daughter of Ahimas Chambers. Surety, Ahimas Chambers. February 25, 1822.
- WILLETT, Richard (ward of John S. Willett) married Tresey Hill, daughter of John B. Hill, and over the age of 21 years. Surety, John S. Willett. Consent signed by John B. Hill. Witnesses, Martin Hill, Elizabeth Hill. June 9, 1821.
- WILLETT, Richard B. married Susan Thomas, daughter of Mrs. Nancy Thomas. Both Richard B. and Susan were above the age of 21 years. Surety, William Johnson who made oath that Susan Thomas is upwards of 21 years of age. October 22, 1828.

- WILLETT, Samuel married Mary Dant, sister of Thomas Dant. Surety, Thomas Dant. March 27, 1818.
- WILLETT, Samuel married Anne Lee, daughter of Philip Lee. Surety, James Morrison. Consent filed with bond. August 12, 1786.
- WILLETT, Samuel married Sarah McEtie, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joel Hudspeth. February 1, 1798.
- WILLETT, Thomas married Sarah Bryan, step-daughter of Peter Johnson. Surety, Peter Johnson. Consent signed by Sarah Bryan's mother, Ann Johnson. Witnesses, Peter Johnson, John Bryan. February 29, 1804.
- WILLETT, Thomas married Elizabeth Milton, daughter of Stanislaus Milton. Surety, Stanislaus Milton. Note: Power of Attorney given to Stanislaus Milton by Thomas Willett was witnessed by Richard Willett (the document itself is illegible). February 17, 1824.
- WILLETT, William married Catharine Power, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Richard Price. March 14, 1803.
- WILLETT, William Griffith married Mrs. Catharine Thomas, widow of Richard Thomas, dec'd. Surety, William B. Willett. January 9, 1830.
- WILLIAMS, Bennett married Betsy Gilkey, daughter of John Gilkey. Surety, John T. Redding. Consent signed by John Gilkey, Sr. December 24, 1810.
- WILLIAMS, Edward married Mary Coombs, widow of Francis Coombs, dec'd. Surety, Joseph Medcalf. June 26, 1823.
- WILLIAMS, Isaac married Sarah Peak, daughter of William Peak. Surety, Alexander Hunter. Consent signed by William Peak says "lisons for Isaac Williams and my Daughter Sarah peak and Alexander Hunter and francis peak my Daughter." Witness, Isaac Williams. April 20, 1791.
- WILLIAMS, Jarret married Elisabeth Simmons, daughter of Linna Simmons. Surety, Benjamin Pope and John Grundy. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Anthony Phelps. July 11, 1785.

- WILLIAMS, John married Polly Emmons, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Redmond McDaniel. June 23, 1803.
- WILLIAMS, John married Rebecca Stewart, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Robert Hall Hughes. July 25, 1796.
- WILLIAMS, John B. married Dorothy Gray, daughter of Sandford Gray. Surety, Joseph M. Rizer who made oath that Dorothy Gray was 21 years of age. August 17, 1830.
- WILLIAMS, Philip married Sidney Duncan, daughter of Henry Duncan. Surety, Henry Duncan. February 16, 1808.
- WILLIAMS, Rolley married Rosy Duncan, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Elijah Bland. September 7, 1802.
- WILLIAMS, Thomas married Rebecah Duncan, daughter of John Duncan. Surety, John Bodine. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Bodine. March 14, 1797.
- WILLIAMS, Thomas, Jr. married Mary Johnston, daughter of Robert Johnston. Surety, Thomas Williams, Sr. May 22, 1804.
- WILLIAMS, William married Rosannah Jane Denison (?). Surety, William Graham. March 10, 1832.
- WILLIAMS, William married Nancy Hughs, daughter of William Hughs. Surety, William Hughs. September 26, 1791.
- WILLISTON, Gayous married Nancy Blair. Surety, Anthony Thomson. Note: A letter to the Clerk, written by Anthony Thomson, says that Gayous Williston, a native of New England, was referred to him by a friend in whose employ Gayous has long been. He also says that the friend wrote him that Nancy Blair, born in Virginia, now lives on Green River, is of full age and her parents are not living. December 27, 1791.
- WILLSON, Samuel married Mary Saunders, daughter of Samuel Saunders. Surety, Samuel \_\_\_\_\_, who certified that Mary Saunders is upward of 21 years of age. Witness, George Harrison. July 15, 1788.
- WILLSON, Thomas Q. married Sarah Guthrie, daughter of the widow Guthrie. Surety, John Guthrie. October 27, 1829.



- WILLSON, William married Mary Rickmire, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Cornelius Neafus. February 22, 1802.
- WILLSON, William married Jeny Unsill. Sureties, Moses Jefries, William Kelly. October 14, 1786.
- WILMOUTH, James married Elizabeth Hilton, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Alexander Hilton. March 11, 1803.
- WILMOUTH, John married Elizabeth Wilmouth, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Yewel who made oath that Elizabeth Wilmouth is 21 years of age. February 28, 1827.
- WILMOUTH, Samuel married Eliza Rightmire, daughter of Cornelius Rightmire, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Cornelius Rightmire. August 20, 1827.
- WILSON, Amos married Peggy Reardon, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Maxwell. December 30, 1805.
- WILSON, Daniel married Sarah Pane, widow. Surety, Thomas Floyd. November 13, 1788.
- WILSON, David married Eliza Borders, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Craven Awberry. January 19, 1818.
- WILSON, Elijah M. married Jane Hawley, daughter of Absalom Hawley. Surety, Absalom Hawley. January 1, 1818.
- WILSON, Isaac married Jannet Sutherland, daughter of John Sutherland. Both Isaac and Jannet were above the age of 21 years. Surety, Ebinezer E. Goodlet. Consent filed with bond. October 30, 1805.
- WILSON, James married Malinda Davis, daughter of Travis Davis. Surety, John Davis. Witnesses, Jno. Davis, \_\_\_\_\_ Davis (the consent is torn). March 6, 1808.
- WILSON, James married Peggy Whitaker who was above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joshua Wilson. December 10, 1799.
- WILSON, John married Rebecca Pittman, daughter of Joseph Pittman. Surety, Joseph Pittman. January 1, 1811.

- WILSON, John married Parthena Truax, daughter of William Truax. Surety, John Coombes. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Moses Linton, Benjamin Truax. October 10, 1809.
- WILSON, John M. married Elizabeth Tong or Yong, daughter of Joseph F. Tong or Yong. Surety, Joseph F. Tong or Yong. December 21, 1830.
- WILSON, Jonathan W. married Elizabeth Muir, daughter of Isabella Muir. Surety, Stephen Gray. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Stephen Gray, Peter Brown. February 23, 1831.
- WILSON, Joseph married Susanna Birkhead, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Abraham Birkhead. June 14, 1813.
- WILSON, Joseph married Nancy McKay, daughter of Richard McKay, Sr. Surety, John R. Davis. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John R. Davis, James Cain. May 1, 1821.
- WILSON, Joseph G. married Susanna Wood, daughter of Jonathan Wood. Surety, Jonathan Wood. September 23, 1799.
- WILSON, Moses married Peggy Milton, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Davis. January 16, 1803.
- WILSON, Travis married Mary Green, daughter of Zachariah Green. Surety, Zachariah Green. August 3, 1831.
- WILSON, Tyler married Mary Green, daughter and ward of Susanna Green. Surety, William Bryan. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Bryan, Oliver Burch. April 17, 1820.
- WILSON, William married Nancy Edwards, daughter of Travis H. Edwards. Surety, Haden Edwards. The consent says William Wilson is of Elizabethtown, Hardin County. Witnesses, J. W. Edwards, Milly Stone. February 27, 1822.
- WILSON, William married Matilda Neal, daughter of Mrs. Eleanor Neal. Surety, Richard McKay. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Richard McKay, John R. Davis. March 26, 1816.

- WILSON, William married Jeny Unsill. Sureties, Moses Jefferis, William Kelley. October 14, 1786.
- WIMAN, Henry married Nancy Mills, daughter of Moses Mills. Surety, Moses Mills. December 8, 1818.
- WIMSATT, Felix (son of Ignatius Wimsatt) married Sarah Medcalf, daughter of John K. Medcalf. Surety, Ignatius Medcalf. Consent signed by John Kenelm (?) Medcalf, Winnefred Medcalf, Ignatius Wimsatt and Ellenor Wimsatt. Witnesses, \_\_\_\_\_ Medcalf, James \_\_\_\_\_. January 1, 1805.
- WIMSATT, Ignatius married Nancy Thompson, both being over the age of 21 years. Surety, John Ballard. April 24, 1818.
- WINSET, Stephen married Margaret Melton, daughter of Stanislaus Melton. Surety, Stanislaus Melton. April 5, 1826.
- WINSETT, John married Eleanor Hagan, who is above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Ballard. Consent for John Winsett signed by his parents, Ralph and Suaner Winsett. Witnesses, James Ballard, Proctor Ballard. June 1, 1808.
- WINSTEAD, Thomas W. married Hannah Kennedy Wells, the consent of Jesse Wells, the father, personally given. Surety, Jesse Wells. September 30, 1830.
- WISE, Daniel married Isabella McKinley, orphan of James McKinley, dec'd. Surety, John McKinley. Consent signed by William McKinley, brother of Isabella McKinley. Witness, John McKinley. June 19, 1792.
- WISE, Jacob married Mrs. Elizabeth Harmon. Surety, William B. Crowder. November 6, 1815.
- WISE, Jacob married Ann Rice, daughter of Nicolas Rice. Surety, Peter Hoofnogle. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Hundin (?), Adam B \_\_\_\_\_. August 28, 1790.
- WISE, Richard married Millinda Carpenter, daughter of Michael Carpenter. Surety, Michael Carpenter. November 30, 1814.
- WISEHEART, Benjamin F. married Caroline Margaret Matthis, daughter of Conrad Matthis. Surety, Conrad Matthis, Jr. September 1, 1831.

- WISEHEART, Conrad married Amanda M. King, infant orphan of David King, dec'd., and ward of Eli H. Stone. Surety, Eli H. Stone. May 17, 1819.
- WISEHEART, George married Sarah Jones. Surety, William Bush. Consent signed by Jacob Vanmeter, uncle of Sarah, who says her father lives in the "settlement" and that she lives with him. Witness, William Bush. November 29, 1790.
- WISEHEART, Henry married Barbara Wolf, daughter of Christian Wolf. Surety, John Wiseheart. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Wiseheart. March 31, 1795.
- WISEHEART, Jacob married Mary Camp, daughter of Elizabeth Camp. Surety, John Wiseheart. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John Wiseheart. September 14, 1810.
- WISEHEART, Jacob R. married Miss Kurts, daughter of Jacob Kurts. Surety, Jacob Kurts. January 21, 1826.
- WISEHEART, John married Caty Camp, daughter of Elizabeth Camp. Surety, Jacob Fry. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Jacob Fry. May 16, 1803.
- WISEHEART, John married Mary Weller, daughter of Philip Weller. Surety, Philip Weller. November 7, 1795.
- WISEHEART, Samuel married Catharine Streit, daughter of Leonard Streit. Surety, Henry Streit. Consent signed by Leonard Streit says Samuel Wiseheart is the son of Henry Wiseheart, dec'd. Witness, Henry Streit. March 5, 1827.
- WISEHEART, William married Phebe Lutz, daughter of Jacob Lutz. Surety, Jacob Lutz. May 11, 1818.
- WISEMAN, Abraham married Mary Allen, daughter of Benjamin Allen. Surety, John McVay. Consent filed with bond. Witness, John McVay. October 14, 1796.
- WISEMAN, John married Margaret Holmes, daughter of Elizabeth Holmes. Surety, Thomas Wiseman who made oath that Margaret Holmes is 21 years of age. September 10, 1823.

- WISEMAN, John married Rebekah Williams, daughter of Thomas Williams. Surety, Joseph Allen. Consent filed with bond. John Wiseman made oath that from the best information received from his parents, he believes he is more than 21 years of age. Witnesses, Joseph Hill, Eliza Hill, Joseph Allen. May 7, 1822.
- WISEMAN, Thomas married Anna Kenny, step-daughter of Matthew Royds (?). Surety, Matthew Royds. February 7, 1810.
- WITHEROW, James married Sarah Robbins, widow. Surety, William Pottenger. December 15, 1790.
- WITHEROW, John married Anna Pottenger, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, John Pottenger. February 18, 1795.
- WITHERS, James married Margaret Foster, daughter of John Foster. Surety, Notley Foster. Consent signed by John Foster, Sr. Witnesses, John M. Foster, Jr., Matilda Remey, Notley Foster. February 7, 1820.
- WOLFF, Peter married Polly Coffey, daughter of William Coffey. Surety, Aquilla Owen. January 26, 1792.
- WOOD, Basel married Lydia Howey, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, Joseph Howey. August 26, 1803.
- WOOD, Cercilious married Polly Hahn, daughter of the widow, Margret Hahn. Surety, James Blair. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Blair, James A. Hahn. June 12, 1817.
- WOOD, John married Elizabeth Allan, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Allan. August 17, 1801.
- WOOD, John married Susannah Halbert, daughter of Thomas Halbert. Surety, Richard Halbert. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Richard Halbert, Thomas Halbert, Jr. August 26, 1807.
- WOOD, John married Sally Hughes, daughter of William Hughes. Surety, William W. Whitaker. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Hall Hughs. July 31, 1797.



- WOOD, William married Rebecca Brown, daughter of Margret Brown. Surety, Cecilius Head. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Brown, Cecilius Head. April 5, 1807.
- WOODARD, James married Anne Wells, daughter of David Wells. Surety, David Wells. Consent for James Woodard signed by his father, Michel Woodard. Witnesses, James Cunningham, Fredric Letherman. September 3, 1810.
- WOODARD, William (son of Richard Woodard) married Sally Ballard, daughter of Caty Dawson and granddaughter of Proctor Ballard, her natural guardians. Surety, Richard Woodard. Consent signed by Proctor Ballard and Caty Dawson. Witness, John Norris. August 9, 1819.
- WOODRING, Jacob married Mrs. Polly Wood, widow of Cercelious Wood, dec'd. Surety, Samuel H. Hahn. August 1, 1822.
- WOODRING, John married Christina Wolf, daughter of Christian Wolf. Surety, Christian Wolf. November 5, 1796.
- WOODRING, Peter married Rose Matthews, both being above the age of 20 years. Surety, George Matthews. November 18, 1796.
- WOODS, John married Sally Hughes, daughter of William Hughes. Surety, William W. Whitaker. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Hall Hughs. July 31, 1797.
- WOODSMALL, George Lasly married Mary Barker, daughter of Aaron Barker. Surety, Isaac Green. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Isaac Green. March 27, 1797.
- WOODSMALL, James married Mrs. Charlotte Eldridge, both being above the age of 21 years. No surety recorded. August 25, 1806.
- WOODSMALL, John married Marlisha (?) May, ward of Humphrey May. Surety, Humphrey May. November 30, 1816.
- WOODSMALL, William married Sarah Eldridge, daughter of Job Eldridge, dec'd. Surety, Lewis Jennings. Consent signed by Sharlotte Eldridge (no relationship shown). Witnesses, Walter Stallard, Lewis Jennings. December 8, 1804.

- WOODWARD, Michael married Mary Steel, daughter of James Steel. Surety, William Case. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, John Lukes, John Steel, James Cass, John Cass. March 15, 1789.
- WOODWARD, Richard married Betsey Orr, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Adams. September 24, 1795.
- WOODYARD, James (son of Richard Woodyard) married Clarissa Bowlds, daughter of Ignatius Bowlds. The age of Clarissa Bowlds was proved to be above 21 years by the oath of Charles T. Bowlds. January 5, 1814.
- WOOLDRIDGE, Jno. married Mary Abbot, daughter of James Abbot. Surety, Samuel Abbot. Consent filed with bond. June 26, 1789.
- WOOLEY, Richard married Nancy Hughs, daughter of Robert Hughs. Surety, John Hughs. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Richard Murphey, Nicholas Minor, John Hughs. December 16, 1805.
- WOOLEY, William married Esther Williams, both of full and lawful age. Surety, Thomas Williams. October 28, 1794.
- WOOTON, William married Peggy Mayson, daughter of George Mayson. Surety, Austin Hubbard. June 17, 1805.
- WOOTTON, John married Jane Remey, daughter of Jacob Remey. Surety, Travis H. Edwards. November 23, 1804.
- WOOTTON, William married Matilda Remey, widow of Nathaniel Remey, dec'd. Surety, James Porter. October 21, 1822.
- WORTH, Richard married Mary Parker. Surety, David Luce. Consent signed by James Parker, brother of Mary Parker. April 8, 1791.
- WORTHAM, Charles married Lucretia Hackley, daughter of James Hackley. Surety, James Hackley. May 18, 1793.
- WORTHAM, Samuel married Elizabeth Foushee, daughter of Daniel Foushee. Surety, Charles Wortham. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Charles Wortham, Joshua C. Furguson. October 18, 1814.
- WRIGHT, Amos married Malinda King. Surety, Richard Pack. May 14, 1832.

- WRIGHT, Benjamin married Sally Bye, daughter of John Bye. Surety, John McDaniel. May 24, 1795.
- WRIGHT, David married Elizabeth Lindsey, daughter of George Lindsey. Surety, Isaac Hall who made oath that Elizabeth Lindsey is over and above 21 years of age. January 4, 1832.
- WRIGHT, George married Matilda King, daughter of William King, Sr. Surety, William King, Sr. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William King, Jr., John King. May 22, 1824.
- WRIGHT, James M. married Mary Sweet, daughter of Thomas Sweet. Surety, Thomas Sweet. October 24, 1818.
- WRIGHT, Joseph married Eliza Hammond, daughter of Joseph Hammond, he giving his personal consent. Surety, Joseph Hammond. August 8, 1826.
- WRIGHT, Joseph married Clara E. Pitt, daughter of Archabald Pitt. Surety, James Blincoe. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Julian (?) M. Pitt, James Blincoe. January 13, 1820.
- WRIGHT, Richard married Mary McDaniel, daughter of Redman McDaniel. Surety, Redman McDaniel. January 19, 1796.
- WRIGHT, Stephen married Susan Pile, daughter of the widow, Rutha Pile. Surety, Patrick Mirne (?). Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William H. Hundley, Patrick Mirne. February 14, 1826.
- WRIGHT, Thomas S. married Rozanna Lodowick, daughter of Christopher Lodowick. Surety, Christopher Lodowick. February 28, 1816.
- WRIGHT, William married Elizabeth Parker, daughter of Richard Parker. Surety, Matthew Walten. Consent filed with bond. April 15, 1790.
- WRIGHT, William married Elizabeth Snider, both being above the age of 21 years. Surety, James Rogers. July 23, 1800.
- WYATT, John S. married Margret Grigsby, daughter of Nathaniel Grigsby. Surety, William R. Grigsby. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, W. R. Grigsby, Redmon B. Grigsby. September 13, 1819.

- YAGER, Benjamin married Kitty Mason, daughter of George Mason. Surety, George Mason. September 9, 1812.
- YATES, Jonathan married Milly Greer, daughter of Rebecca Greer. Surety, Samuel Greer. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Greer, John G. Harrison. November 14, 1822.
- YOCUM, Jacob married Eve Ambrose, sister of Mathias Ambrose. Surety, Mathias Ambrose. May 5, 1795.
- YOCUM, Matthias married Rosina Pursel. Surety, James Pursel. February 17, 1792.
- YODER, Jacob married Polly Mosman, both of lawful age. Surety, Ben Grayson. January 7, 1793.
- YORK, Jeremiah married Sarah Hargus, daughter of Rachael Hargus. Surety, David Glen. Consent filed with bond. Witness, David Glen. September 29, 1787.
- YORK, Thomas married Mary Martin, daughter of William Martin. Surety, Samuel Martin. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Samuel Martin, Jas. Brown. February 9, 1815.
- YOUNG, Ezekiel married Elizabeth Carr, daughter of John Carr. Surety, John Carr. June 30, 1828.
- YOUNG, Jacob married Caty Weller, daughter of Phillip Weller. Surety, John Wisehart. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Georg Mathis, John Weller, Sr. November 15, 1799.
- YOUNG, James married Eunice Eastburn, daughter of John Eastburn. Surety, John Eastburn. November 1, 1816.
- YOUNG, James Deacon married Rebecca Hatfield, daughter of John Hatfield. Surety, John Colvin. Consent filed with bond. August 10, 1796.
- YOUNG, John married Hanna Eastburn, daughter of John Eastburn. Surety, John Eastburn. February 11, 1813.
- YOUNG, John married Elizabeth McMakin, daughter of William McMakin. Surety, William McMakin. March 1, 1820.

- YOUNG, Joseph married Elizabeth Stilwell, daughter of Obediah Stilwell. Surety, John Lucas. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Cass, Jacob Cass, David Reed. April 22, 1789.
- YOUNG, Nathan married Margaret Rodosson (apparently daughter of Laurence Rodosson). Surety, Laurence Rodosson. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Laurence Rodosson. March 26, 1790.
- YOUNG, St. Clair married Amelia Hammond, daughter of Mrs. Jane Hammond. Surety, John Hammond. Consent signed by Jane Hammond has name "Milly" scratched out and "Amelia" written in. Witnesses, John Hammond, Alexander Hammond. December 5, 1821.
- YOUNG, Walter married Elizabeth Murphy, daughter of Gabriel Murphy. Surety, Gabriel Murphy. August 2, 1817.
- YOUNG, William married Milly Barker, daughter of Aaron Barker. Surety, Aaron Barker. August 25 or 26, 1806.
- YOUNG, William married Susan Bayne, daughter of the widow, Margaret Bayne. Surety, Augustus C. Bayne. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Augustus C. Bayne, John Bayne. October 23, 1818.
- YOUNGER, Henry married Ruthy Gatsh, daughter of Frederick Gatsh. Surety, Adam Shepherd on bond, but bond itself appears to be signed incorrectly. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Adam Shepherd. Apparently referring to this bond is a fragment of paper which mentions Adam Shepherd, Henry Crist, Bullits Lick, and Saltsburgh. It is unintelligible. July 9, 1793.
- YOUNGER, Kennard married Elizabeth Cambron, daughter of James Cambron. Surety, Edward Bird. Consent filed with bond. February 16, 1792.



## MISCELLANEOUS BONDS

The following marriage bonds, some of which would have been included in Volume I, were out of order when microfilmed. The three bonds covering the Roman Catholic priests appear on the microfilm of the marriage bonds and are included because this information will be of interest to many. All names in these bonds, including those of the grooms, appear in the index to Volume II.

- |                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BANE, Thomas      | married Sarah Goff, widow of William Goff. Surety, Cornelius Drake. July 19, 1796.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| BRYAN, John       | married Nancy Green, daughter of Benjamin Green. Surety, George A. Green. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Stephen Theodore Badin, George A. Green. February 21, 1811.                                                                           |
| EWELL, Martin     | married Nancy Foreman, daughter of Joseph Foreman. Surety, Joseph Foreman. June 19, 1809.                                                                                                                                                           |
| HAMMOND, John     | married Alnadine (?) McKay. Consent signed by John McKay and Sarah S. McKay, parents of the bride. Witness, Jarvis P. McKay. No bond on file, but date of consent is May 8, 1826.                                                                   |
| KENDALL, Jacob    | married Polly Smallwood, daughter of Elizabeth Berry, formerly Elizabeth Smallwood. Surety, George Bean. Consent signed by mother, Elizabeth Berry, and by step-father, James S. Berry. Witnesses, Judson W. Berry, George Bean. February 26, 1810. |
| MILES, Spotswood  | married Rebecca Shadburne. Surety, Charles L. Cosby. September 3, 1831.<br><br>James D. Duval made oath that Margaret Linch, daughter of Walter Linch, is 21 years of age. Date of oath is April 26, 1824. (Fragment of paper only)                 |
| KELLY, Daniel     | posted bond of 500 pounds current money, with Robert Hagan as Surety. Certification of A. Benedict Joseph, Bishop of Bardstown, that Mr. Daniel Kelly was duly ordained a priest by him on the 23rd 9ber, 1828.                                     |
| MC KAY, Jervis P. | posted bond of 500 pounds current money, with Samuel Carpenter as Surety. Jervis P. McKay both produced credentials of his ordination and of his being in regular communion with the Roman Catholic Church and hath                                 |

obtained a license to celebrate the rites of matrimony agreeably to the forms and customs of said Church. November 12, 1832.

O'KELLY, Patrick

posted bond of 500 pounds current money, with Philip O'Connell as Surety. Patrick O'Kelly hath produced credentials of his ordination and of his being in regular communion with the Roman Catholic Church, and hath obtained a license to celebrate the rites of matrimony. November 10, 1828.

# INDEX

Abbot, James	82, 159	All, Benjamin, Jr.	62
Mary	159	Eleanor	149
Nancy	82	Hannah	139
Samuel	76, 82, 159	Mahala	104
Abell (Abel, Able)		Mary	28
Ann	6	Sally	33
Anne	119	Susan	62
Caroline	128	Thomas	28, 139
Edmund	143, 144	Allen (Allan, Allin)	
Elander	79	Benjamin	156
Elizabeth	128, 138	Betsy	3
George	6	Celah	81
Ignatius	144	David	67, 107
Lucretia	143	Eleanor	130
Lucy	86	Elizabeth	67, 157
Margret	100, 142	J.	113
Nancy	86	James	102, 113, 157
Samuel	1, 143	John	102
Susan	94	Joseph	113, 157
William	94, 142	Mary	156
Acton, Nancy	84	Naomy	148
Adair, Betsey	132	Polly	107
Elizabeth	132	Sally	113
Adams, Amaka	55	Sarah	43, 102
Ann B.	66	William	3, 81, 117
Anne	140	Alley, Elizabeth	148
Benjamin	57, 140	Alvey, John	110, 114, 134
Eli	57, 66, 69, 144	Joseph	114
Eliza	24	Thomas G.	114
Elizabeth	24, 55, 57, 66, 69, 84	Ambrose (Ambroze)	
James	43, 159	Eve	161
Joseph	24, 57, 66(2), 84	Jacob	111, 121, 131
Julian	102	Mathias	161
Polly	66	Anderson, Agnes	51
Richard	27, 69	Amanda M.	31
Seloma	69	Betsey	51
Verlinder	57	Catherine	51
William	18, 66	Dorcas	40
William, Sr.	66	Elizabeth	40, 49, 78
Albert,	60	Hannah	123
Alexander, James	77	Isaac	78
Margaret L.	103	James	123, 145
	103	Jefferson	50, 51
All, Aquilla	55, 104	John	31, 51, 55, 58
Benjamin	33, 62, 149	Joshua	127

Anderson, Mary	72, 127, 145	Atherton, John	112
Mary Elender	65	Nancy	134, 148
Nancy	49, 114	Peter	135, 148
Patience	139	Rebekah	111
Reason	65	Atkins, Hanna	26
Robert	51	Aud, Athanasius	98
Seth	72	Elizabeth Malisa	30
William	111	Rosella	23
Anthony, Adam	36	Thomas	30
Catherine M.	17, 36	Zachariah	8, 57, 98
Daniel W.	17, 36	Augden, Mary	100
Eliza	17	Awberry, Craven	153
Philip	107, 142(2)	Aydelott, George H.	29
Susan	17	Joshua	29
Archer, Edward	136	Mary	29
Arnold, Joseph	43		
Susan	43	Bacraft, Elizebeth	28
Ash, Catrine	120	Badin, Stephen Theodore	163
Charles	67, 120(2)	Baird, Nelly	17
Drucilla	139	Robert	51, 97
Grassy (Gracy)	120(2)	Thomas	25
Henry	93	William	17
John	139	Baker, Catharine	59
Milley	120	Ball, James	6, 38, 128
Reuben	85	Nancy	6
Sarah	67	Ballard, James	64, 87, 155
Ashby, Betty	106	John	64, 155
Garner	60	Mary	135
Jesse	60	Proctor	155, 158
Thompson	131	Sally	158
Ashcraft, Daniel	25	Bane - see Bayne	
Elizabeth	25	Barker, Aaron	158, 162
Jed.	25	Hannah	82, 124
Jedediah	1, 139	Mary	158
Susannah	139	Milly	162
Ashlock, Isaac	129	Thomas	59, 69
John	129	William	47
Ashtott, Margaret	93	Barlow, Christopher	1
Askins, Philemon	59	Rosanna	1
Phillip	59	Barnes, Charles	17, 142
Astin, George	51	Sally	68
Atherington, Moses	114	Samuel	65, 68
Atherton, Aaron	111, 134, 148	Barr, Thomas	53
Aaron, Sr.	148	Barret, Caty	20
Anne	134	Basye, Elias	138
Benjamin	134	Elijah	138
Jerusha	148	Elizabeth	138
		Sarah	138

Batsel, John	64	Beavin, Benedict J.	30
Robert	124	William	30
Sally	124	Becraft, Susannah	58
Smith	7	Bedford, Elizabeth	107
Susannah	64	John	107
Thomas	64	John, Jr.	126
Bayne (Bane)		Beeler, John	131
A. C.	34, 38	Beem, Jacob	96
Augustus C.	38, 162	Bell, Catharine	112
Catharine	34	Elizabeth	110
Cloay	14	George	112
John	162	John	112
Joseph	5, 28, 112	Mary	33
Margaret	34, 38, 162	Peter	9, 13, 81, 100
Mary	48	Robert	137
Nancy	38	Samuel	111
Patsey	58	Stephenson	77
Susan	162	William	90, 108
Susanna	14, 48, 58	Zephaniah	110
Thomas	48(2), 163	Belmain, Ann W.	95
Walter	58	Samuel	95
William	48	Bemiss, Abby	47
Beall (Beel)		Fanny	47
Elizabeth	36, 116	John	47(2)
Samuel T.	1, 67	Bennett (Bennet)	
Susanna	125	Batsey	130
Walter	125	Benjamin	137
Walter, Jr.	125	Cay	19
William	49	Elizabeth	36, 83
Bealmear, Eliza	29	Hannah	119
Samuel	29	Isaac	95
Bean, Ann Harriot	70	Jehu	2, 36
Francis	26	John	19, 83, 93, 95, 119
George	163	Lucy	83, 95
John R.	45	Mary	19
Beard, Alexander	33, 145	Nancy	39, 93
Eleanor	32, 33	Philip	95
Elizabeth	145	Sally	129
George	145	Sarah	2
John	29	Thomas	129, 130
Stephen	145	Bentley, Hannah	65
William	32	Thomas	65
Beauchamp, Costen	58	Berkley, Elizabeth	44
Joshua	26, 82	Jonathan	44
Neomi	26	Berry, Benjamin	90
Newell	19, 25	Betsey	117
P. R.	26	Elizabeth	163
Polly	25	Folly	135



Berry, James	30	Blair, James	157
James S.	135, 163	Nancy	152
Judson W.	163	Bland, Bryant	108
William	79, 117	Eleanor	34
Berryman, Gerard B.	64	Elijah	152
Marget	64	Elizabeth	8
Best, Josiah E.	54	Isaac	34
Bibb, George	77	John	32, 34, 93, 108
Biggs, Matsy	119	Margaret	83
Bird, Edward	162	Mary	93, 108
Joshua	47	Moses	8
Polly	47	Nancy	150
Birkhead, Abraham	16, 154	Osborn	83, 150
Eleazer	16, 37	Samuel	8
Rebecca P.	16	Sarah	150
Sarah	37	Susannah	138
Susanna	154	William	138, 150
Birns, Mary	69	Blanford (Blandford)	
Bishop, Betsey	37	Agnes Tabitha	101
D.	150	Benjamin	77
Daniel	150	Charles	101
Eliza	150	Christine	115
John	150	Jane	77
Mary Ann	37	Jinny	131
Sally	150	William	115
Solomon	37	Blinco (Blincoe)	
Susannah	10, 150(2)	James	62, 73, 160
Thomas	7, 37, 76	Bloom, Peter	44
Bivins, Francis L.	70	Boaman, Elizabeth	66
Maria	70	Board, Philip	125
Thompson	70	Boarman, John B.	60
Black, Abigail	14	Bodine, Asher	94, 130
Charles	77	Catharine	45
Joseph	87	Caty	74
Mary	48	Charles	18
Sarah	87	Elizabeth	94
Blackburn (Blackbern)		G. W.	33
Elender	123	Gilly	126
Isaac	148	Isaac	74, 125
Blackford, Elizabeth	133	John	45, 65, 99, 152
Mary	38	Lawson	94
Sally	89	Mary P.	126
Sarah	38	Nancy	25
William	133	Robert N.	45
Blacklock, Eleanor	10	Widow	25
Maria	74	William	25
Thomas	10, 74		

Boldon, Elizabeth	131	Bray, Polly	41
John	131	William	41, 42
Thomas	131	Breeding, Aaron	43
Bone, Joseph	29	Brewer, Ann	91
Boner, Edward	149	Catherine	98
Bonnell, Margret	1	Elizabeth	95, 96
Boone (Boon)		George	8, 91, 95
Catharine	97	Mary	8, 98
George	139	Samuel	101
Henrietta	80	Brewster - see Bruster	
John	143	Brian - see Bryan	
Joseph	97	Briant - see Br	
Leah	139	Brickler, Cornelius	74
Philip	97	Bridges, Aaron	26, 28, 142, 145
Walter	80	James	17
Borders, Eliza	153	John	17
Henry	30	Peggy	17
Bostick, Cynthia	34	Polly	142
Polly	34	Bridgewater (Brigwatter)	
Boswell (Bosswell)		Elias	132
Nancy	130	Isaac	79, 141
Presulla	79	Kesiah	79
Botts, Thompson	140	Mary	59
Bowles (Bowlds, Bowls)		Nancy	141
Charles T.	159	Ruthanny	132
Clarissa	159	Samuel	79, 141
Eleanor	116	Bridwell, Bailey	71
Elizabeth	28	Catharine	71
Ignatius	69, 87, 116, 159	Cuthbert	99
James	28, 87	Daniel	78, 149
Nancy	87	Deborah	78
Bowling, Eleanor	24	Henry L.	41
Francis	66	Jane	149
Thomas	24	Polly	99
Boyle, John	6	Presly	99
Bozier, David	52	Simon	99
Bozorth, David	52	Briggs, Ben	29
Braden, Robert	85	Benjamin	29
Brady, Morris	52, 117	Ebenezer	88
Sarah	117	Judith	12, 29
Brashear (Brashears)		Marion	29
Elizabeth	118	Polly	12
James	36, 72	Thompson	41
Samuel	118, 127	William	12, 79
Bray, George	42	Brigwatter - see Bridgewater	
Jane	42	Brintone, Peter	85
Luana	40		

Briscoe, Elizabeth	79	Brown, Patrick	93
Frances	39	Peter	31, 59, 61, 126, 154
Gerard W.	39	Rebecca	57, 158
John	124	Reuben	39
John M.	39	Richard	25, 134
Margaret	79	Rosilla	56
Maria	124	Ruth	59, 137
Mary Ann	131	Samuel	53, 57, 60, 86, 137
Parmenas	39, 131	Sarah	39, 86, 108
Robert P.	131	Sary	108
Britain, John M.	39	Trecee	126
Brooks, Catharine	83	Walter Prather	40
James	3, 115	William	90
Jane	129	Brownfield, Elisabeth	1
Jeremiah	83	John	42
Mary	115	Tabitha	42
Nancy	129	William	50
William	138	Bruce, Anny	96
Brothers, Cornelous	84	Betsey	146
John	19	Elisabeth	28
Brown, Amy	39	George	88, 119
Andrew	140	James	96, 146
Anny	40	Margaret	117
Armistead	38	William	28, 39, 117
B _____ S.	66	Brumback, Elizabeth	60
Coleman	18	William	143
Daniel	66	Bruner, John	145
Elizabeth	53, 93	Pamela	145
Esther	41	Brunt (Bruns)	
Evan	2, 3, 10	Ann	19
George	56, 90	Hannah	22
Ginny	31	James	19, 89
Hannah	4	John	19, 82, 89
Hezekiah	40	Letice	89
Isabella	61	William	89
James	42, 112, 119, 161	Bruster, Abraham	79
Jane	56	Bryan (Brian)	
Jeremiah	6	Ann	45
John	93, 106, 158	Barton	70
Joseph	4, 15, 30, 94	Betsey	85
Joshua	73	Elizabeth	146
Lydia	73	Francis	81, 85, 139
Margret	86, 140, 158	John	151, 163
Marshall S.	73, 124	Joseph A.	96
Mary	90	Joseph C.	96
Nancy	18, 60, 90, 112	Mary	45
Nathaniel	25, 61, 86, 93, 137	Polly	139

Bryan, Sarah	151	Busick, James	60
Trecy	81	Buskirk, Absolam	50
William	130, 154	Polly	50
Bryant (Briant)		Butler, James	71
Aaron (Aron)	130(2)	Polly	71
Alexander	114	Bye, John	28, 160
Fanny M.	130	Rachel	28
Sally	114, 130	Sally	160
Sarah	114	Byrn, Ignatius	128, 133
Bryney, Henry	102	Mary	133
Nancy	102		
Buckler, Charity	30	Cachot, Ferjeux	1
Henry	128	Joseph	1
Richard	128	Cain (Kean)	
William	30	James	154
Buckman, William D.	46	John	108
Buckner, Robert	121	Margaret	108
Buky, Dolphus	120	Matthew	18
Bullitt, Parmenas	16, 120	Patrick	108
Bunts, John	116	Caldwell, David	139
Margaret	116	James, Jr.	51
Burba, Nancy	60	John	138
Polly	60	Philip	117
Burch, Henry	64	Calhoon, George	130
Jesse	61	Calvert, Bennett	53
Lem.	112	Garret	3
Mary Ann	64	Mary E.	103
Oliver	154	Polly	38
Burge, Adeline	12	Richard	48
Burke, William	71	Richard K.	38, 103
Burkett, Mary	117	Thomas	53, 59, 103
William	117	Thomas B.	90
Burkheart, Elizabeth	52	Thomas R.	38
George	52	Calvin, Elizabeth	118
Burks, Samuel	103	James	118
Burnett (Burnet)		John	118
Damy	114	Cambron, Elizabeth	162
Thomas	114	Henry	56
Burriss, Booy	39	James	162
Burrows, Sarah	17	James M.	74(2)
William	17	John Baptist	56
Burtle, James	22, 112	Monica	74
Burton, Betsey	21	Stephen	47
Nelly	25	Susannah	56
Walthall	21	Treacy	74
Willson	21	Cameron (Camron)	
	25	Charles	61
Bush, William	156	Henry	56

Cameron, John	61	Carter, Nicholas	117
John Baptist	100	Sally	117
Mary	61	Samuel	83
Priscilla	100	Sarah	83
Susannah	56	Cartmill (Cartmell)	
Camp, Caty	156	Elizabeth	65
Charity	121	Jacob	11, 65
Elizabeth	121, 156(2)	N. H.	86
Mary	156	Sally	11
Robert C.	69	Casber, William	118
Campbell, Michael	35	Case, William	114, 159
Mish	76	Cash, Clabourn	137
Canady (Cannady)		John	42
John	4(2)	Polly	7
Cantor, Maria	60	Warren	7
Zachariah	60	Cass, Jacob	162
Carland, Frances	129	James	159
Carlisle, Nancy	125	John	159
Rhody	14	John R.	80
William	125	William	162
Carlton, Kimball	69	Cissell (Cissel)	
Carman, Joshua	86, 103	Elizabeth	67
Polly	103	James	67
Carpenter, Michael	155	John	68, 148
Millinda	155	John Baptist	43
Samuel	163	Joseph	1
Carr, Elizabeth	161	Mary	67
John	34, 161	Nancy	43
Lary	27	Polly	148
Mary	34	William	43
Sarah	17	Clance, George M.	21
Carrico, Josiah	121	Clark (Clarke)	
Josiah	121	Agnes	138
Julia	20	Allewises	16
Mary	49	Ally	28
Wilford	20	Anne	114
Carter, Abednego	101	Benjamin	59, 98
Alazabeth	23	Clement	80, 137
Barney	14	Davis	98, 101
Edward	40, 72	Elizabeth	15, 27, 43, 81
Elizabeth	20, 72	Elleanor	53
John	72	Georges	13
Joseph	18	George S.	63
Margaret	40	George Skirven	63
Mason	41	Henry	27, 28
Milly	41	James	23, 101, 139
Meshack (Mashac)	23, 41	John	41
Morris	72	Joseph	30, 43, 128



Clark, Margaret	80	Collard, Rachel	4
Martha	30	Richard	4
Mary	139	Collins (Collings)	
Nancy	98, 137	Anna	37
Nancy Northen	59	Isaac	37
Nathaniel	138	Mary	63
Phebe	101	Sarah	12, 36
Rebeccah	98	Spencer	63
Richard	139	William	36, 145
Sally	41	Zebulon	12, 37
Thomas	53, 105, 116	Colvert, Elizabeth	58
William	30	Thomas	58
	114	Colvin, James	4, 104
Clarkson, Fanny	149	John	161
Cleaver, Benjamin	95	Rachel	4
Mary	142	Combs - see Coombs	
Nancy	95	Condit, Byram	129
Clements (Clement)		Conley, Thomas	147
Ally	9	Connelly, Elizabeth	44
Ann	9	John	44
Mary	71	Philip	31
Sariah Ann	9	Rebeckah	31
William	56	Connor (Conner)	
Cliffton, Burdit	7, 85	Catharine	132
Mary	39	George S.	132
Prudence	39	Jacob	125
Rebecca	85	James	29
Samuel	4, 39	Mary	69
Sarah	7	Nancy	54
Cloud, Elizabeth	136	Richard	54, 69, 132, 140
Cloyd, David	19	Susan	130
Mary	19	Thomas	132
Cocke, William	44	Cooper, Benjamin	86
Coe, Betsey	111	Easter	86
Coffer, Polly	157	Elleanor	57
William	157	John	7
Coffman, Christian	141	Lincita	7
Nancy	141	Matilda	140
Cokendolpher, David	14	Nathaniel	140
Lucretia	14	Sally	86
Cole, John	81	Coro, Jane	29
Coleman, Isabella	102	Cosby, Charles L.	163
Jesse	89	Cotton, Daniel	106
Margaret	89	Elizabeth	7, 15, 85
Collard, Betsey	8	Ellenor	85
Elijah	8	Henry	2, 7
Elizabeth	4	John	7, 62
Hannah	120	Margaret	2

Cotton, Mary	7	Crist, Henry	162
Nathaniel	106, 123	Jacob	29, 89
Polly	2, 106	Cronn, Ester	41
Ralph	18, 90, 123	Cropyrooe, Charles	48
Sally	123	Crosgrove, Daniel	83
Sarah	62	Nancy	83
Temple	7, 85(2)	Crow, Anne	50
William	2	Philip	50
Countryman, Henry	118	Samuel	21
Mary	118	Crowder, William B.	155
Cox, Benjamin	33	Croxton, Cornelius	12
Catharine	30	Crozier, Charlotte Frances	70
David	33, 96	John	44, 77
Gabriel	44	Marie	70
James	24, 41, 122	Crume, Anna	37
Laura Ann	24	Betsey	128
Mary	44	Charles	20, 37
Mary H.	122	Griffith	78
Peggy	33	Jesse	37, 68, 78, 90, 114, 128
Rachel	33	Margret	99
Sally E.	41	Moses	37
Susanah	96	Nancy	37
Coy, Boceay	38	Philip	37
John	38, 134, 135	Rachel	20
Peggy	135	Ralph	20
Phebe	134	Sarah	90
William	135	Crus, Margaret	93
Coyle, John A.	71	Crutcher, James	110
Crabel, David	113	Culbertson, Mary	27
Crafton, Bennett	48	Culverson, Jane	129
Craig, James	121(2)	Cunningham, James	158
Craven (Cravens)		Thomas	39, 73, 121
Ann	15	Cunnothy, Reuben	57
James	42, 121, 127	Cuppy, Polly	94
Jeremiah	121	Ruth	94
John	5, 15, 48	Curson, Israel	5
Mary	121	Curts (Kurts, Kurtz)	
Nancy	48, 127	Conrad	8, 112
Solomon	48	Elizabeth	112
Crawford, Agnes	60	George	112
Hugh	60, 137	Henry	112
John	144	Jacob	64
Josiah	81	Jacob, Jr.	112
Margret	144	Martin	112
Ruth	81	Dalrymple, Josh.	130
Susan	137	Sarah	130
Crayton, Sarah	82	Daniel, Robert	63
Creamer, John	112	Dant, James	89
Susannah	112	Maria Eliza	89

Dant, Mary	151	Day, Aaron	89, 90
Thomas	80, 151	Deacon, James A.	17
Daugherty, Allen S.	134	Deal, John	10
John	134	Dean, Polly	83
Noble	134	Thomas	83
Phebe	134	Debagneux, Betsey	58
Davis, Ann	97, 107	Decker, Jacob	55, 88, 124
Annaniah	47	Mary	124
Archabald	129	Rachel	44
Betsey	98	Defee, John	139
Daurotha	81	Delaha, Henrietta	20
Dorry	100	Demoss, Peggy	52
Elijah	107	Peter	52
Elizabeth	27, 60, 126	Denison, Rosannah Jane	152
George	59	Dennis, Elenor	63
Harriet M.	107	Dever, Henry	86
Henry	31, 87, 145	Williellimus	86
Isaac	5(2), 142	Devore, Joseph	47
James	54, 154	Price	116
Jenny	119	Dewitt (De Witt)	
Jesse	5, 60	John	60
John	13, 34, 81, 100, 134, 135, 153	Nancy	40
John R.	154(2)	Price	40
Jonathan	44	Dickinson, Mary Ann	141
Julian	40	William	141
Malinda	153	Dickson, Joseph	128
Martha	9	Dietz, Michael	89
Mary	113	Susanna	89
Moses	113	Dismore, Eleanor	23
Norton	114	Henry	23
Orletha	36	Dix, Ann	22
Patrick	25	John	22
Polly	87	Dodisman, Matthias	57
Presley	74	Susanna	57
Priscilla	34, 47	Donohew (Donohoo)	
Robert	27, 97	Ann	5
Sarah	145	Daniel	5
Susannah	81	James	83, 121
Travis	87, 153	John	5, 121
Verlinda	27	Mary	5
William	14	Nancey	121
Davisson, David	49	Sally	121
Dawson, Bailey	99	Doolin, Minerva	123
Caty	158	Doom, Barbary	103
George	99	Benjamin	16
Henry	140	Elizabeth H.	60
Sophia	99	Hannah	40
		Jacob	53, 110

Dorsey, Charles	44	Duncan, Mary	22, 84
Charles, Jr.	120	Patty	34
Charles, Sr.	44	Peggy	131
Lydia	44	Rachel	127
Dotson, Ede	135	Rebeckah	77, 152
William	135	Rosanna	103
Downs (Down)		Rosy	152
Benjamin	14, 53	Samuel	103, 127
Elizabeth	119	Sandford	22
John	102	Sarah	132
Jonathan	107	Sidney	152
Matilda	102	Thomas	29, 111
Peggy	107	William	34
Rebecca	6	Dunn, Jane	66
Thomas	86	Dunning, Mary	109
William	6, 106	Dunwoody, Margery	27
Dozier (Dozior)		Dupen, John	100
Eleanor	134	Kesiah	100
John	82, 134	Duvall (Duval)	
Drake, Cornelius	42, 163	Ann R. P.	18
James	147	Cynthiann	21
John	147	Dennis D.	98
Priscilla	42	James D.	98, 163
Tabitha	147	Jane	90
Drury, Barbara	103	John L.	21, 90
Charles	70	Mary	104
Josiah	128	Polly	111
Maria	135	Dyar, James	61
Mary	9	Lucinda	61
Mary Anne	109	Eastburn, Eunice	161
Mary M.	9	Hanna	161
Matilda	70	Jane	33
Nancy	128	John	33, 37, 161(2)
Susannah	135	Easter, Adam	120
Dugan, Henson	85	Susannah	120
Duncan, Charles	125	Edelen, Clement	66
Coleman	22, 107	Clotilda	142
Coley	77	Joseph	80, 142
Eliza	90	Leonard	66
Elizabeth	34	Mary	66
Fanny	107	Edmonson, Frances	116
George	22, 107	Joseph	116
Henry	152	Milly	143
James	84	Nelly	1
Jane	34	William	116
John	34, 125, 132, 152		
Margaret	125		

Edrington, Austin	140	Evans, E. Eliza	23
J. P.	45	Elijah	23
John P.	45	Joseph	50
Edwards, Haden	31, 54, 154	Mary	38, 112
J. W.	154	Nancy	55(2)
Jullye	5	Peter	90
Lucy	27	Redmon	149, 150
Nancy	5, 154	Sally	50
Sally	31	Samuel	38
Travis H.	137, 154, 159	Ewell, Martin	163
William	31	Ewing, Charles	5
Eeds, Joseph	39		
Elder, Christiana	149	Falls, John	97
Maria M.	47	Farmer, Elizabeth	149
Statia	46	James	145
Thomas	46, 149	John	149
Thomas G.	16	John C.	85
Thomas R.	142, 149	Faulkner, John	111
Thomas, Sr.	84	Featherkile (Featherkille)	
Eldridge, Charlotte	158	Caty	138
Job	132, 158	George	132
Sarah	158	Nicholas	138
Sharlotte	158	Polly	132
Elliott (Ellet, Ellett, Elliot)		Ulila	138
G. B.	141	Fenly, Charles	67
Greenberry	141	Mary	67
Sally	64	Ferguson, Hannah	124
Samuel	3, 97	J.	55
Thomas	65, 81, 123	Joseph	15, 124
William	39	Joshua C.	159
Ellis, Elisabeth	12	Mary	15
Ellison, Enoch	80	Samuel	8
Susanna	80	William S.	124
Emmons, Polly	152	Ferry, Daniel	10, 57
Enlows (Inlow)		John	139
Henry	119	Marian	12
Henry, Sr.	79	Fewell, Biddy	146
Mary	79	Patrick	146
Neomey	119	Roderic	146
Esserey, John	36	Fidler, Amy	72
Essey, John	110	James	72
Evans, Anna	77	John	98
Betsey	150	Polly	73
David	77	Robert	73
Eddyline	50	Sarah	73
Edward	23, 50	Susannah	98



Figg (Figgs)		Foster, Edmund	109
John	45, 46, 87	Elizabeth	18
Mary	87	Hannah	121
Mary B.	45	John	18, 74, 125, 157
Nancy	46	John M., Jr.	157
Finch, Elizabeth	99	John, Sr.	157
James	24	Louisa	74
John	68, 99	Margaret	157
Marget	24	Notley	125, 157
Mary	68	Robert C.	115, 121
Flahar, Botley	129	Rosanna C.	18
Flaherty, Bartholomew	147	Rosy	94
Mary	147	Sally	95
Fleet, Mary Marshall	90	William	126
Flemming, Sarah	86	William M.	126
Floyd, Fanny	140	Foushee, Abphia	65
Henry	16	Betsey	65
Mary	100	Daniel	10, 159
Nathaniel	140	Elizabeth	159
Thomas	153	Milly S.	10
Foard - see Ford		William T.	10
Fogle, Ellen	98	Fowler, Benjamin	51
George	42	Charles	43
Jane	42	Elizabeth	41
Joseph	42, 88, 98	Jacob	77
Joseph H.	42	Josella	81
Margret	98	Joseph	41, 81
Sarah	88	Polly	81
Ford (Foard)		Sarah	43
Grace	118	Thomas	41, 81
John	118	Zachariah	41, 81
John G.	92	Fox, Mary	123
Foreman - see Forman		Thornton	123
Forester, Polly	49	Vitty	123
Forker, Rachael	90	Foxworthy, Bailly	65
Thomas	90	James	65
Forman (Foreman)		Mary	65
Christiann	30	Frakes, John	119
Cristena	30	Franklin, James F.	51
Joseph	30, 111, 163	James P.	51
Joseph, Jr.	30, 41	Priscilla	51
Nancy	163	Freeman, Hamlin	37
Rebecca	111	Moses	32
Foster, Ann S.	115	Nancy	37
Anthony	18, 94, 95, 116, 121	Patsey	37
Catharine	125	Frenary, Richard	31

French, Ann	68	Gatsh, Frederick	162
Elizabeth	87	Ruthy	162
Ignatius	80	Gatton, Samuel	55
Joseph	80	Ghililand, Poley	117
Mary	80	Gifferd, Martha	121
Rebeckeah	120	William	121
William	80(2)	Gilkey, Betsy	151
-----	120	David	88
Friend, Isaac	150	Jane	87
Jesse	150	John	151
Sarah	150	John, Sr.	151
Froman, John	113	Gill, Sally	103
Fry (Frye)		William	103
Jacob	121, 144, 156	Gillan, J.	139
John E.	9	Gilmore, Joseph	144
John Eliams	75	Gist, John	14
Margret	144	Peggy	141
Fulkerson, George	61	William	124
Funk, Jacob, Jr.	128	Glascock, Micajah	82
Fuqua (Fuquay)		Polly	82
Sally	120	Glasgow, Nancy	55
Sarah	101	Thomas	55
Furguson - see Ferguson		Glasner, Nicholas	43
		Glen, David	161
Gaither, James A.	34	Glover, Charles	96
Galloway, John	100	Elizabeth	19
Martha	60	Jane	129
Polly	100	Ruth	96
Gapen, Zachariah	105	Stephen	96
Gardiner, Catharine	30, 47	Uriah	19, 96
Christene	49	Godard, Peter	60
Clement	49	Goff, Sarah	163
Francis	43, 49	William	163
Ignatius	54	Goldsberry, Eleanor	112
Maria E.	47	Gonterman (Gontriman,	
Mary E.	47	Gunterman)	
Matilda	70	Elizabeth	39
Sally	72	Henry	118
Theodore	70	John	39
Winifred Ann	30	Margit	39
Garner, Marget	40	Peter	39(2)
Garrard, Lettice	52	Goodin, Rebecca	141
Garret, Hetta	125	Samuel	141
Susanna	125	Samuel, Jr.	141
Garriot, Sarah	49	Goodlet, Ebenezer E.	153
Susannah	49	John	50, 94

Goodrum, Wilfred	128	Green, Isaac	158
Goodwin (Goodwine)		James	78
Abner	132	James, Sr.	76
Thomas	119	Leven	11
Gore, Charlotte	38	Mary	154(2)
Henry	5, 38	Milly	54
Jonathan	72, 83	Nancy	163
Mary	83	Sarah	11
Grable, Joseph	144	Susanna	154
Louisiana	17	Zachariah	11, 54, 154
Mandana	144	Greenwell, Ann	135
Margaret	123	Charles	56
Grace - see Grase		Eleanor	128
Graff (Grafft)		Elizabeth	21
Abraham	88	Henry	2
David	119, 143	John	68
Graham, Arthur	101	John B.	138
Christopher	108, 137	Mathew	128
Elizabeth	146	Nancy	68
Ruth	108	Polly	138
Sally	108(2)	Rachel	2
Sarah	18, 108	Ralph	135
William	108, 152	Robert	135
William B. A.	108(2)	Tresa	128
Grant, Jane	1, 139	Greer, Laurence	68
Susannah	1	Milly	161
Grase, Daniel	29	Rebecca	161
Gray, Dorothy	152	Samuel	161
Maria	30	Griffin, Bertha	116
Robert	30	Elizabeth	75
Sanford	101, 152	Jesse	75
Sarah	101	Mary	75
Stephen	59, 94, 154	Griffith, Rebecca	119
Grayson, Ben	161	Grigsby, Elijah	3
Benjamin	23, 62, 87, 99	Elizabeth	3
Beverley R.	106	John	2, 3
Peter W.	36	Lucy	2
Greathouse, Harmon	87	Margret	160
Isaac	73	Matilda	97
Jemima	87	Nathaniel	97, 160
Rodolpus B.	124	Polena	141
Green, Ann	78	Redmon	40
Benjamin	163	Redmon B.	126, 160
Clement	76	Smith	141
Elisha	11	W. R.	160
George A.	163	William R.	160
Harriet	76		

Gristy, Benjamin	137	Hagan, Eleanor	80, 155
Catharine	126	Elizabeth	54, 79
Clement	126	Enoch	67
James	136	F. E.	10
Mary	126	Francis E.	10
Trecy	137	George	127
Gritten, John	139	Henson	127
Rosanne	139	Hezekiah	140
Grundy (Grunday)		James	100
Jane B.	29	Joseph	89, 96
John	29, 47, 79, 151	Louisa	67
Samuel	112	Mary Ann	100
Gum, Jacob	114(2)	Mary Magdalen	66
Lydia	114	Melinda	140
Sarah	114	Molly	89
Gunterman - see Gonterman		Nicholas	11
Guthrie, Adam	6, 54	Ralph	16, 54
Edmund	6, 47	Randolph	17, 127
Hannah	6	Raphael	16
John	54, 152	Robert	10, 163
Mary	54	Sarah	17
Sarah	152	Susannah	86
Widow	152	Thomas	104, 115
Gwynn, Aryann	94	Thresa	16
Elizabeth	93	Hagerman, Gilbert	100
Thomas	93, 94	Hahn, Betsy	77
		Christian	77
Hackley, Ann	95	James A.	157
Elizabeth	88	Margaret	88, 157
James	88, 95, 159	Missouri	88
John	4, 13, 23	Polly	157
Lucretia	159	Samuel H.	88, 130, 158
Robert D.	95	Halbert, Richard	157
Sally	107	Susannah	157
Samuel	107	Thomas	157
Haddon, William	141	Thomas, Jr.	157
Haddox, Daniel	141	Hale, David	67
Margret	141	Levi	20
Haden - see Hayden		Philip	104
Hagan, Abel	10	Hall, Arthur	18, 121
Aquilla	127	Caty	8
Basil	49	Clark A.	89
Benjamin	66	Eliza	14
Betsey	43	Elizabeth	26
Catharine	10	Isaac	7, 160
Christena	79	John	8
Edward	46, 86, 136	Rebecca	14

Hamilton, Elizabeth	24	Harp, Betsey	24
George	135	John	24
Leonard	24	Joseph	24
Hammond, Alexander	162	Zachariah	21
Amelia	162	Harrel, Chester	119
Eliza	160	Letty	77
Jane	162	Moses	77
John	162, 163	Harriman, Stephen	114
Joseph	160	Harris, Benjamin	3
Milly	162	Catharine	7
Handley, Grisal	25	Elizabeth	52
James	25	George W.	25
Mary	25	Hannah	148
Hardesty, Elizabeth	37	John Mahen	148
Joshua	37	Jonathan	52
Richard	60	Joseph	64
Hardin, Ben.	76	Mikajah	7
Benjamin	76	Nancy	76, 146
Emily	76	Rebecca	11
J. A.	76	Ruth	134
J. P.	76	Samuel	134
James	53	Susannah	134, 148
John	106	Harrison, Catharine	67
John Adair	76	Cuthbert	1
Mary Ann	42	George	152
Peggy	42	Grove	28, 67
Hardy, Rosanna	17	John G.	161
Samuel	17	Joshua	49
Thomas S.	149	Matilda	1
Hargis (Hargus)		Rebekah	7
Rachael	161	Terra	28
Sarah	161	William	7
Thomas	141	Hart (Hartt, Heart)	
Harkley, Mary	41	Elizabeth	110
Harll, Dolly	1	George	47, 94
Henry	1	Henry	110
Harmon, Elizabeth	155	Richard	110
Harned, Amia	51	Sophia	113
Ben	131	Hartman, Jonathan	118
Benjamin	131	Hass, Lawrence	93
George	2	Hatfield, John	161
Hannah	118	Lydia	46
Jonathan	51, 52, 118	Rebecca	161
Joseph	21, 52, 90	Thomas	46
Nancy	52	Hawkins, Delila	110
Nathan	68	Hardin	34



Hawkins, John	110	Heart - see Hart	
Robert	19	Heath, George	91
Hawley, Abraham	111	Heavenhill, Elizabeth	50
Absalom	153	Mary	2
Jane	153	Sarah	
Margaret	111	William	98
Hawn, Peter	23	Hefley, Jacob	21
Rosanna	23	Mary	21
Hay, Elizabeth	144	Helms, Benjamin	31
Felty	144	Betsey	31
Polly	43	Hendrixson, Barbara	92
Valentine	43	Henry, John	142
Haycraft, Joshua	134	Nancy	142
Hayden (Haden, Heyden)		Herd, Edmund	23
Ann	5	Herron, Abigail	26
Charles	94	Alice	77
Edward	7, 10, 85	Ezebella	111
Eleanor	136	John	26, 89
Elizabeth	102	Nancy	149
Elizabeth Fidelia	92	Samuel	77, 111, 149
George	127, 136	Heyden - see Hayden	
James	70	Hibbs, Isaac	72
Jane	127	Jonathan	17, 82, 123, 144
John	127	Joseph	42, 62
Julia	92	Lydia	144
Mary	89	Maliss	82
Nancy	85	Maria	62
Polly	10	Nancy	42
Stanislaus	61, 89, 92(2)	Polly	72
Susanna	61	Hickey, Isabella	74
William	5, 73, 102	Thomas	74
Hays, John	26	Hickman, Ezekiel Tramel	113
Mary	26	Higdon, Benjamin	9
Head, Cecilius	158	Charles W.	27
John	70, 80(2)	Leonard P.	84
Margaret	142	Thomas, Jr.	110
Richard	142	William	49
Sarah	80	Higgins, Elisabeth	40
Heady, Betsy	130	Higgs, Elisabeth	40
Charlotte	137	Hill, Atkinson	13(3), 59, 92
Elizabeth	137	Charles	136
Esquier	137(2)	Eliza	157
James	137(2)	Elizabeth	13, 131, 150
James T.	137	Frederick	27
Rebeccah	137	Jane	13
Squire	137	John B.	150
Thomas	52	Joseph	25, 136, 157

Hill, Margaret	13	Hodgins (Hodgen)	
Martin	150	Peggy	135
Mary	131	Robert	135
Mary Ann	96	Susannah	125
Nancy	92	Hogland - see Hoagland	
Rebecca	13, 136	Holloway, Charles	95, 147
Sally	136	Mary W.	15
Thomas	96	Hollshouser, John	11
Tresey	150	Margaret	11
Hilton, Alexander	153	Holman, John	114
Ann	73	Holmes (Holms)	
Diana	73(2)	Elizabeth	124, 156
Elizabeth	153	Margaret	156
Mary	73	Mary	5
Nancy	73	Nathan	124
Stephen	73(2)	Rachel	124
Thomas	73	William	5
Hinch, Elinor	1	Holsclaw (Holdsclaw, Holesclaw)	
Hinton, John	86	Sarah	36
Rachel	41	William	78, 79
Rebeccah	23	Horner, Samuel	124
Hipner, Mary	80	Horrell, Henry	139
Hirsh, George	141	Margery	139
Hite, Henry	71	Sarah	139
Thomas	119	Hoskins, Hugh	111
Hoagland (Hogland)		Mary	111, 145
Anna	104	Hougland, Abraham	139
Anne	74	Jeanah	139
Dorsy	104	Lydia	144
James	104	Margret	144
Margaret	74	Mary	139
Moses	74	Hound, Joseph	106
Hobbs, Amanda	15	Housley (Howsley)	
Caroline	15	Aleathea S.	85
Eli	54, 62	Catherine	117
Eliza Ann	145	Henry T.	23
Elizabeth	137	Polly	10
John	2, 144	Robert	117
Joseph	77, 120, 124	Roseann	85
Joshua	62, 99, 149	Sarah	117
Lucy	144	Sarah, Sr.	117
Mary	77, 99	Houston - see Huston	
Matild	3	Houstown - see Huston	
Nancy	149	Howard, Mary	6
Polly	54	Oliver	6
Susanna	62, 120	Sally	97
Thomas	15(2)	Sarah	49
Vachel	145	Thomas	107
		William	97

Howell, Caleb	57, 96	Humphrey, Anna	34
Daniel S.	19, 26	Betsey	78
Deborah	96	Daniel	34
Elizabeth	55	Elizabeth	12
Howey, Joseph	142, 157	Ellis	53
Lydia	157	John	53, 78
Howsley - see Housley		Samuel	12
Hubbard, A.	147	Hundin, William	155
Armistead	49(2)	Hundley, Archibald	89
Austin	115, 147, 159	William H.	160
Elizabeth	115	Hungate, John	59
Matilda	126	Hunter, Alexander 8, 43, 103, 119, 151	
Miller	105	Barbary	121
Polly	140	Eleanor	8
Thomas	11, 67, 91, 126	Eliphlet	49
Hudspeth, Joel	151	Eliza	103
Huey, Thomas	18	Elizabeth	81
Huff, Agatha Catharine	45	Franky	121
Ann	45	John	103
Huffman, George	137	Margaret	119
Jacob	39	Minny	43
Mary	39	Thomas	140, 141
Peny	143	William	18, 55, 119
Peter	59	Hurley, Jonathan	67
Polly	137	Rebecca	147
Rachel	59	Hurst, Fanny	53
Hughes (Hughs)		Husk, Zachariah	1
Elizabeth	25	Huston (Houston, Houstown)	
Hall	157, 158	Abigail	137
John	15, 25(2), 97, 142, 159	Benjamin	53
John, Jr.	97	Elizabeth	25
John, Sr.	97	Ezebel	68
Milly	134	Issabella	53
Nancy	142, 152, 159	Jane	87
Rebecca	25	John	25, 68, 131, 137, 146
Robert	134, 159	Martha	53
Robert Hall	152	Mary	133
Sally	97, 157, 158	Rebecka	133
Susanna	134	Samuel	53
William 84, 141(2), 152, 157, 158		Sarah	131, 133
Huls, Mary	93	Hynes, Abigail	115
Polly	93	Cleora C.	19
Robert	93	Many	34
-----	93	Nancy	115
Hume, Gerrard	121	Thomas	115
Humphres, David	6	Thomas W.	69
Jane	6	William K.	34
		William R.	19

Ice, Elizabeth	13, 37	Jennings, Israel	13
Jesse	13(2)	James	7
Robert	13	Lewis	158
Inloe (Inlow)		Sarah	7
Delila	64	Jewel (Jewell)	
Jemima	11	Elizabeth	140
Joseph	58, 64	Ennis	140
Irvins, Rebecka	23	Jesse	140
Irwin, Elizabeth	1	Nelly	3
Hannah	21	Sanford	3
James	58	Johnson (Johnsone)	
John	21, 22	Absolom	72, 101
Joseph	21	Ann	79, 151
Lydia	22	Anna	144
Peggy	58	Benjamin	4
Sally	123	Elisha	131
William	123	Elizabeth	129
		George	66, 95
Jack, James	139	Isaac	4
Joseph	120, 139, 142	James	89
Margret	142	Jane	57
Mary	120	John	49, 79
Susanna	139	Keziah	4
Jackson, Ann B.	5	Leonard	24
Mary	101	Maria	95
Rob.	101	Mary	4
-----	5	Nancy	101
Jameson, (Jamison)		Nelly	72
John	8, 88	Peter	151
Lucinda	88	Rachel	42
Jarboe, Eleanor	55	Robert	95
Elizabeth	136	Robert, Jr.	15
John B.	136	Sally	4
Joseph, Sr.	136	Solomon C.	14
Jefferis - see Jeffreys		William	79, 150
Jeffreys (Jefferis)		Johnston, Henry	23
Catherine	142	Mary	152
Moses	52, 115, 153, 155	Nancy	49
Rachel	52	Rebecca	6
Robert	11	Robert	6, 152
Sarah	16	Jones, Hudy	143
Jenkins, Ann	79	James	7, 53
Harriott	79	Jane	110
Isaac	6	John	26, 48
Margaret	6	Joseph	143
Rachel	6	Mary	48
William	45	Samuel Paul	72

Jones, Sarah	156	Kendall, J. Thomas	2
William	110, 115	Leddy	8
Jordan (Jorden)		Lewis	2, 3
Barbary	137	Matilda	124
John	137	Patsy	107
Nancy	31	Reubin	11
Joseph, A. Benedict	163	Thomas	2
Jupin, Catharine	23, 51	Thornton	2, 3
Freeborn	13, 51	William	8
John	23, 99	Worden	31
Lewis	14	-----	108
Nelly	99	Kenley, James	82
		James, Jr.	82
Kamp, Barbary	9	Theodosia	82
Elizabeth	9, 144	Kennady, Charles	4
Godlib	9, 144	Daniel	1
Peggy	9, 144	Henry	145
Kane, Mary	61	Rachael	47
Patrick	61	Kenney (Kenny)	
Kannady, John	110	Anna	157
Karr, Sarah	113	Jane	62
Kauffman, Christopher	4	Sally	62
Peggy	4	Kercheval, Benjamin	46
Kean, Patrick	18	Eliza	46, 79
Rosanna	18	Elizabeth	46
see also Cain, Kane		Mary	46
Kearby, Elizabeth	105	Mary A.	79
Keeling, Benjamin	1	William	46
Keith, John	6, 97	Kerk (Keark)	
Mary	97	John B.	19
William	1	Kerneter, Catharine	110
Kelly (Kelley)		Kerns, Barsheba	5
Betsey	23	Kerr, James	34
Daniel	163	Khorts, Benjamin	35
James	23	Kighton, Nancy	97
Judith	2	Kimbley, Andrew	34
William 2(2), 26, 70, 76, 153, 155		Sophia	34
Kendall (Kindall, Kindle)		Kincaid (Kinkade)	
Amy	3	Andrew	113
Ann	2	Elizabeth	88
Davis	2, 3(2), 80	Samuel	88
Elender	3	Kincheloe, Elias	62, 132
Elizabeth	97	Elizabeth	70
Heli	3	Sarah	132
Jacob	124, 163	Stephen	5, 70
James	3	Thomas	96
Jesse	3	William	5, 132



Kindall - see Kendall			
King (Kinge)			
Abner	145		
Amanda M.	156		
Cornelius	6, 146		
Daniel	146		
David	149, 156		
Edward	149		
Elizabeth	76		
Fanny	65		
George	6, 84		
Jacob	6, 7, 38		
John	7, 15, 160		
Malinda	159		
Mary	15		
Matilda	160		
Mountjoy	144		
Nancy	126, 129		
Rebecca	111		
Robert	62		
Sally	3, 119		
Sarah	6		
Sarah Ann	145		
Susan G.	49		
Temperance	146		
Weithers	7		
William	7, 76, 126, 129		
William, Jr.	160		
William, Sr.	160		
Kinkade - see Kincaid			
Kinnett, Elizabeth	117		
Kinnison (Kinnason)			
David	83		
Joseph	110		
Mary	125		
Kirkham, Anny	96		
Betsey	29		
Henry	96		
Jane	31		
Peggy	31		
Robert	31		
Kirtley, John	64		
Kirts - see Kurts			
Kissiner (Kisner)			
Joseph	8		
Solomon	116		
Solomon, Jr.	116		
Susannah	116		
Knighton, Nancy		97	
Knott (Knot, Knotts)			
Ambrose		65, 108	
Bazil		69	
Catharine		108	
Elizabeth		69	
James		9	
Jonathan		108	
Knox, Benjamin F.		93	
George C.		122	
Krabss, John		92	
Kurts (Kurtz)			
Ann		110	
Elizabeth		7	
Jacob		7, 156	
Jacob, Jr.		71	
Miss		156	
Rachel		110	
Laarche, John		84	
Mary		84	
Lacewell, Ezekiel		61	
Naomy		61	
Lacy, Amey J.		18	
Batt C.		18	
Thomas J.		18	
Lambert, Cassandra		10	
Elijah		150	
Lampton, Dilcey		10	
Eleanor		13	
Henry		10	
Lucy		10	
Mark		10	
Lancaster, Ann		48	
Joseph B.		102	
Mary		100	
Raphael		48, 100	
Lane, Charles		80	
Elvira		56	
Sarah		56	
Langley (Langly)			
Ann		76	
Betsey		78	
James		57, 79, 89	
Mary		72	
Thomas		72, 76	
Langsford, Abigail		125	
Nicholas		73, 125	

Lanham, John M.	32	Letherman - see Leatherman	
Leatherman (Letherman)		Lewis, A. L.	57
Christian	12	Abijah	25, 41, 77
Fredric	158	Alfred L.	57
Ledan, Biddy	14	Caty	90
Hannah	14	Daniel	53
Lee, Abegal	14	J.	101, 126
Anne	151	Jane	23
Charles	13, 37	Jesse	36
Frederick	146	Jo.	113
Jesse	148	John	114
John	14	Joseph	3
Margaret	96	Julia	96
Mary	37	Keziah	41
Nancy	14	Lydia	77
Philip	151	Sarah	25, 143
Rebecca	123	Thomas	23, 26, 64, 90, 96, 143
Ruthy	67	Lightfoot, John	10, 59
Samuel	39, 126	Margaret	59
Sarah	146	Susanna	10
William	11, 13, 39, 65, 123	Lilly, Harriet	149
William, Jr.	13, 146	Helen L.	16
Lefler, Barbary	77	Matilda	78
David	14, 77, 86	Richard	16, 78
Jacob	14	Sarah Ann	16(2)
James	5	Susannah	70
Sally	86	Thomas	70, 78, 149
Lefollit, Mary	13	Thomas, Jr.	149
Legrange, Aaron	129(2)	Linch - see Lynch	
Charity	129	Linder, Daniel	16
Lemon (Leeman, Leman, Lemmon)		Linderman, Abner	48
Catharine	11	Abraham	48
Elizabeth	116	Dorcas	48
George	15	Samuel	48
James	135, 136, 143	Lindle, Cracynthia	86
Joakim	11	Cracynthia Ann	86
John	60, 90, 116, 135	Jacob J.	86
Martha	135	Lindsey, Elizabeth	160
Sally	90	George	160
William	136	Nancy	149
Lennard, Caty	6, 86	Linebaugh, Daniel	100, 101(2)
Lent, Betsy	2	Katharine	101
Mary	95	Polly	101
Lesher, John	24	Linthicum, Eliza L. M.	51
Nicolaus	24	John	36
Leslie, Benjamin	15	Linda C.	15
		Mary M.	36

Linthicum, Nancy	4	Luckett, James	108
Rufus	123	Mary	46
Ruth	64	Prudence	108
Sarah	36	Lukes, John	159
Thomas 4, 15, 24, 36(2), 51, 62,	64	Luntz, Nicholas	20
Linton, Moses	154	Lush, Mary	21
Livers, Eleanor	105	William, Sr.	21
Elizabeth	131	Lutes, Sarah	131
Henry	131	William	21, 131
Pious	127	Lutz, Jacob	156
Robert	105	Phebe	156
Sarah	127	Lyddam, Hannah	143
William	131	Mary	143
Lloyd, Deborah E.	4	Lynch (Linch)	
James	17	Charles	40
John	18, 72	James	16
Joseph	4	John	74
Philip	17	Margaret	163
Thomas	17	Sarah	21
Lodowick, Christopher	160	Walter	163
Rozanna	160	Lytle, Eliza Ann	23
Loman, Margaret M.	25	William	23
Lone, Anna	105		
Anny	105	McAchron (McAcron,	
Long, Elizabeth	45	McAhron, McAkron)	
James	45	Elizabeth	101
Louis - see Lewis		John	48
Lovelace, Bathsheba	66	William	2, 90, 143
Colmore	105	McAdams, Alexander	127
Harriet	72	Daniel	23, 121
Precious	105	John	14, 23, 101, 127
Zadok	19, 66, 72, 105	Mary	121
Lowler, John Wesley	19	Sally	101
Lucas (Lucus)		Samuel	23, 33, 121, 127(2)
Betsey	130	Sarah	127
Elizabeth	20, 106	Sary	127
Hannah	130	McAhron - see McAchron	
Henry, Jr.	19	McAkron - see McAchron	
Jenny	106	McAtee, Elizabeth	20, 33
John	162	Mrs.	30
Luce, Abiah	111, 112	Nancy	48
Abner	111, 112	Sally	30
David	112, 159	Thomas	20
Luckett, Ann	46	Walter W.	30
Henry	20	McCane, B.	70
Hezekiah	20, 46	Bernard	70

McCardell, Anna	142	McDaniel, Richard	28
McCarty, Isaac	119	McDavitt, James	96
Jonathan	32, 95, 113, 117	McDonald (McDonnall)	
Leah	119	Alexander	103
Rachel	32	Andrew	23
McCauley, Annistatia	24	Delphy	103
James S.	24	Elinor	57
Pius	24	Elizabeth	84
McClain, Isaac	25	J.	74
Rachel	25	James	84
McClaskey, Joseph	126	Jesse	74, 79, 107, 126
McClellan - see McLean		John	57
McClelland (McClellan)		Sally	84
Betsey	36	McDonough, Martin	95
Robert	25	William	65
McCloud, Elizabeth	58	McDowell, Alexander M.	67
William	58	McElroy, Easter	61, 113
McColgin, John	61	Hugh	61, 113
McCollum, Jane	4	James	110
John	41	Margaret	61
Joseph	4	Mary	113
McCormick, Nancy	58	Sarah	110
Priscilla	26	McEtie, Sarah	151
Stephen	103	McGarvey, Andrew	32
McCown, Alexander	35, 55, 86	John	30
Lewis	35	McGee, Elizabeth	30
Mary Eliza	35	Patrick	30, 100, 116
Susan	86	McGill, Elizabeth	94
McCoy, Daniel	26	William	94
McCue, James	86	McGowen, Alexander	97
Nancy	86	McGrew, Dorothy	24
McCune, Andrew	127	George	45
James	23	John	83
Thomas	23	Joseph	31, 85
McDaniel, Abraham	17, 36, 129	Margaret	83
Alexander	28	Rachel	85
Anna	36	McGruder, Horace	123
Daniel	14, 55	Mary Ann	123
Elinor	57	McHenry, Mary Ann	59
James	28	McIntire, Catharine	128
John	27, 28, 57, 160	Will	128
Joseph, Jr.	28	McKay, Alnadine	163
Lucinda	14	E. H.	12
Mary	129, 160	Eleanor	71
Polly	35	Eliza	60
Rachel	13	Enoch H.	40
Redmon	13, 27(3), 55, 58, 149	J. C.	31
	152, 160		

McKay, Jarvis	163	McMahon, Richard	40
Jervis P.	163	McMakin (McMakins)	
John	32, 62, 163	Elizabeth	161
J. William	54	Peyten	38
Ludwell	40	William	161
Margaret	113	McManis, Charles	114
Maria	57	Elizabeth	114
Nancy	154	McMay, Richard	113
Richard	60, 71, 113, 154	McMeekin, John	33
Richard, Sr.	154	Matilda B.	33
Samuel	12, 57, 71	Matilda Bell	33
Sarah S.	163	Mrs.	33
Susannah	54	McNamee (McNamie)	
Uriah	54, 55	Isaac	12, 81
William	54, 71	McQuown, Elizabeth	43
McKee, James	18	William	43
Mary	18	McVay, Jane	28
McKinley (McKindley)		John	116, 156
David	30, 108	John, Sr.	28, 116
Iasabella	76, 155	Rachael	116
James	107, 155		
John	30, 32, 108, 155	Macatee, Henry	56
Nancy	30	Mackey, James	28
Polly	108	Rebecca	28
William	76, 155	Macy, Thomas	6
McKinny (McKenny)		Mahan, Elizabeth	113
Mary	24	Mahon, Friend	96
Selah	24	Mahoney, Francis	125
Susannah	104	John M.	125
McKinsey, Letitia	73	Nancy	125
Mary	73	Mahorney, Elizabeth	64
McKion, Mary	105	Wilburn	36
William	105	William	64
McLaughlin, Jesse	26, 29, 33	Maraman (Mariman)	
Sally	29	Ellender	115
McLean (McClean)		Francis	13, 115
Arthur	25	Marget	13
Delia	69	Zachariah	13, 115
Hector	69	Mardan, Mrs.	53
Isaac	148	Marks, George	50
John	25, 148	Isaacs	38
Mary	69	James	69
Polly	25, 148	Joseph	23
Samuel	37	Mary	69
Washington	69	Nancy	142
William	25, 148	Susannah	50
McLindley, James	107		



Marshall, Anna	99	Masterson, Zachariah	41, 42
Elleanor	99	-----	41
James	92	Mathis (Matthis)	
John	84, 98	Caroline Margaret	155
Margaret	38	Conrad	50, 100, 101, 155
Mark	38	Conrad, Jr.	155
Polly	123	George	42, 81, 92, 142, 143, 144, 161
T. F.	143	Malinda Ann	81
William	38, 41, 84, 99(2), 123	Mary	143
Martin (Marton)		Peggy	100
Amos	145	Susanna	101
C. W.	57	Matley, Margret	147
Charity	143	Nancy	147
Edmund	145	Matlock, Isam	113
Mary	28, 83, 90, 161	Matthews, Catharine	135
Moyes	39	Conrad	42, 100
R. L.	57	George	158
Robert L.	57	Nancy	78
Ruth	145	Nelly	48
Samuel	161	Paul	48, 135
Sibil	145	Rose	158
Thomas	39	Matthis - see Mathis	
William	39, 145, 161	Mattingly, Ally	92
Mason (Mayson, Meason)		Jane	107
Benjamin	60, 97	Joseph	67, 129
Benjamin S.	34	Leonard	94, 107
Caty Linton	128	Mary	67
George	128, 159, 161	Philip	66
Kitty	161	Richard	67
N.	31	Sarah	129
Nancy	87	Susannah	94
Nancy S.	34	Maxwell, John	153
Notley	31	May, David	82
Peggy	159	Henry	62
Sandford Alexander	41	Humphrey	158
William	128	Marlisha	158
William W.	86, 141	Mary E.	62
Massey, Mary	90	Polly	82
Samuel	90	Stephen	62, 138
Masterson, Charles	40	Susanna	138
Dorcas	18	William	44, 72
Hugh	23	Mays, Mathew	114
Jane	42	Rebecca	114
John	18, 41, 42(2), 82, 83, 98	Meason - see Mason	
John O.	42	Middleton, Charles	48
Lurannah	82	John	19
Nancy	41, 83	Nancy	104

Mikles, Sylva	48	Miller, Samuel	51, 68, 94, 135, 136
Milam, George	48	Sarah	85, 94
Miles, Ann	115	Milligan, Betsy	143
Betsey	148	Joseph	98
Catharine	10, 43	Sarah	98
Catharine A.	150	William	143
Charity	11	Mills, Aaron	108
E. B.	57	Bernard	37, 84
Eleanor	10	Eli	85
Henry	10, 24, 46, 86	Elisebeth	53
John	46, 56, 150	James	53, 108
Mary	17	Leo	84
Moses	148(2)	Margret	72
Nicholas	11, 115	Miriam	108
P.	10	Moses	53, 71, 155
Polly	148	Nancy	155
Richard R.	86	Sarah Ann	53
Spotswood	163	Susannah	84
Susan	56	Milton, Elizabeth	151
Thomas	11, 17, 43	Ellen	78
Miller, Abigail	104	John	78(3)
Abraham	15, 48, 49	Maria	78
Catharine	81	Mary	78(2)
Christian	21	Milly	61
David	49	Nancy	78
E	81	Peggy	154
Eave	111	Priesly	78
Ebenezer	6	Rachel	61
Elizabeth	24, 56, 136(2)	Richard	61(2)
Everett	81	Stanislaus	151
Frederick	97, 111	William	78
Henry	19	Minor, Fanny	120
Higham	48	John	54
Jacob	31, 48, 49, 68, 136	Nicholas	120, 159
John	2, 31, 56, 85, 104, 107, 148	William	31
Leah	68	Mirne, Patrick	160
Lodicea	19	Mitchell, Benedict	83
Lucinda	21	Maria Ann	98
Mare	19	Tabitha	46
Marget	81	Mobly, Lewis	55
Mary	6, 68	Mock, George	44
Nancy	31, 51	Mogan, Hannah	146
Nicholas	81	John	14
Peggy	135	Mary	147
Rebeccah	15	Michael	14, 146, 147
Ruth	148	Monarch, John	24
Sally	5	Morgan	24

Money, Nancy	93	Mosman, Polly	161
Samuel	93	Moxley, Samuel	61
Montgomery, Anna	50	Mudd, Elizabeth	38, 60, 64
Catharine	68	Francis	16
Edward	84, 100	Henny	64
Elisha	68	Luke	16
Jane	51	Mary	16
John	17	Matthias	60
Nancy	51	Rebecca	38
Thomas	12, 50, 51(2)	Mugg, Benjamin	61(2)
Moore, Alexander	16	John	61, 85
John	118	Polly	85
Mary E.	16	Muir, Ann	96
Rebecca	12	Elizabeth	154
Richard	57, 58	Isabella	154
Moppin, Patsy	27	J. N.	54
-----	27	Jasper	11, 96
More - see Moore		Margaret	105
Morehead, Armsd.	115	Mungo	105
Charles	93(2)	Rebecca	31
Peggy	93	William	31, 61, 96, 105
Polly	93	Muldrough, John	25
Turner	93(2)	Mungo, Rebecca	31
Morgan, Abraham	59	William	31
Betty	146	Murphy (Murphey)	
Elizabeth	146	Charles	53, 61
James	95	Charles A.	97
Jane	11	Eleanor	54
John	95	Elizabeth	32, 162
Patsey	19	Gabriel	107, 162
Reubin	95	Hezekiah	32
Sarah	95	James	10, 97
Susanna	90, 110	John	61, 96, 128
William	95	Lucretia	107
Morlan, Rebecca	40	Mary	32
Morris, Joshua	10	Nancy	107
Morrison, Isaac	44, 106	Peggy	53
James	22, 33, 61, 151	Philip	54
Morrow, Eliza	17	Richard	62, 124
James	122	Richard L.	78, 159
Morton, Ann	2	Robert	107
Catharine	144	Sally	96
Col.	111	----- H.	107
Richard	20	Murray (Murry)	
Samuel	144, 147	Alfred	65
Thomas	111, 119	Charles	116
Moseley, Robert, Jr.	107	Darcas	32

Murray, Enoch	32	Newman, Mary	77
Jesse	32, 34	Nancy	20
John	71	Rachel	19
Nancy	32	Thomas	19, 20, 77, 97
Peggy	71	Newton, Arnold	16
Nalle (Nall)		Cornelius	67, 68
Frances	112	Sarah	16
James	135	Nichols, James	82
James F.	15, 71	Niell - see Neal	
John	112, 117	Nighton, Jenny	11
John, Jr.	112	Nilen, Betsey	3
Martin	88, 135	Noble (Nobel)	
Mary	135	Austin	120(2)
Nancy	117	Polly	88
Sally	15	Norris (Norris)	
Nalley (Nally)		Ann	13
James	64(2)	Betsey	126
Raphael	64	Bibiana	80
Susanna	47	Dorothy	80
Napper, Eleanor	19	Ignatius	64
Neafus, Armstead	65	Jane	13
Cornelius	99, 153	John	68, 158
John	65	Joseph	95
Neal (Neill, Niell)		Mary	113
Charles O.	32	Matthias	45
Eleanor	154	Philip	68
Elizabeth	32	Polly	62
John, Sr.	32	Rebekah	53
Matilda	154	Rhodolph	13, 53, 80
Sarah	117	Thresey	68
William	124, 138	Wilfred	126
Nelson, John	65	W. John	68
Netterfee, Elizabeth	85	-----	53
George	85	Northcutt, John	112
Nancy	85	Nottingham (Nottingham)	
Nevitt, Elizabeth	24	Adria	23
James	66, 84, 102	Anjuliatiway	69
Joseph	66	Elender	23, 69
Lucy	80	Nott (Knott)	
Mary	81	Neely	110
Richard	80	Nottingim, Altiwa	92
Thomas	140	Nourse, Charles	33, 93
Newboul, Frances	140	Sarah	49
William	61	Nugent, Salome	149
Newman (Numan)		Numan - see Newman	
Elizabeth	97		
Jonathan	66		

Oakes, Betsey	89	Osburn, Sally	95
Nancy	89	Trecy	29
O'Bryan, Francis L.	74	Walter	75, 95
James	70	Overall, Fanny	148
Joseph	80, 85	John	73, 148
Lewis	70	Thompson	73
Mary	74	William	73
Sally	85	Overlin, John	2
William	74	Mary	2
O'Connell, Philip	164	William	2, 24
O'Conner, Mary	60	Overstreet, Susannah	138
Thomas	60	Overton (Overten)	
O'Dear, Elizabeth	132	Agnes	121
see also Adair		Edward G.	74
O'Doherty, Bernard	71	John	121
Bridget	71	Susan W.	12
Richard	71	William	121
Susan	71	Owen (Owens, Owings)	
William	71	Aquilla	157
Ogden, Diademia	112	Fanna Mariah	40
Oglesby, Joseph	103, 145	Frances	115
Mahala Price	145	John	40
O'Hara, Henry	60	Nathaniel	40
Milly	60	Polly	120
O'Kelly, Patrick	164	William	18, 74, 115, 120
Okes, David	72	Ozbourn - see Osburn	
O'Neal, Ann	57, 62		
Bryant	11	Pack, Richard	159
Catharine	11	Page, Jonathan	120
Charles	62, 71	Pain - see Payne	
Elizabeth	89	Paine - see Payne	
George	32	Pane - see Payne	
Jane	62	Panebaker - see Pennebaker	
John	11, 62, 71	Parent, David	139
John, Sr.	62	Parish (Parrish)	
Mary	57	Abraham, Sr.	77
Moses	62	Abram L.	14
Nancy	11	Elenor	77
Sarah	79	Parke, J. G.	90
Orm, Morice	31	Parker, Benjamin	77, 89
Ormsby, Stephen	96, 109, 117	Elizabeth	160
Orr, Betsey	159	James	159
Osburn (Ozbourn)		Mary	103, 124, 159
Dory	29	Nancy	64
Elizabeth	124	Richard	64, 103, 160
John	72	Susannah	89
Nicholas	72, 74, 124		



Partlow, Jesse	131	Pile, Rutha	160
John	3, 78, 131	Susan	160
Mary	131	Pitman - see Pittman	
Polly	48	Pitt, Archibald	73, 160
Samuel	3, 48, 78, 131	Clara E.	160
William	131	Julian M.	160
Pash, Angeline	145	Julianne M.	73
Eliza	104	Suzanne	16
Jane Penelope	146	Pittman (Pitman)	
John	104, 145, 146	Anna	52
Pendergrast (Pendergrass)		Joseph	52, 153
Ann	106	Rebeccah	153
Nancy	105	Samuel	52
Pennebaker (Panebaker)		Sarah	76
Peter	25	Pogue, Agnes	138
Polly	25	Poke - see Polk	
Wyan (Wyant)	76	Polk (Poke, Polke)	
Phelps, Anthony	151	Charles	31, 117
Samuel	82	Edmund	145
Philips (Phillips)		Elizabeth	117
Benjamin	83(2)	James	85
George	83	Lucy	1
Hannah	124, 144	Margaret	145
John	14, 33	Thomas	86(2), 138
Peggy	33	Wilson	145
Phil	1	Pollard, Polly	92
Philip	125	Polley, James	79
Sally	67	Pope, Ben.	110
Sarah	99	Benjamin	151
William	83	Frances	110
Philpot (Philpott)		Popham, Humphrey	59(2)
Henrietta	55	Lucy	59
Samuel	55	Polly	59
Pickerrell, William	83	Porter, Debby	126
Pierpoint, Francis	51	James	90, 159
James	49	John	126
Mary	51	Polly	126
Pierson (Pearson)		Pottenger, Ann	10
Elizabeth	126	Anna	157
Eunice	135	Elizabeth	83
Isaac	147	Jane (Gene)	88
Moses	81, 84, 126, 135, 147(2)	John	87, 157
Sarah	147	Samuel	10, 83, 87
Wyllys	147	William	46, 157
Piety, Nancy	41	Potter, Daniel B.	119
Sarah	41	Elizabeth	119
Pike, John	84		

## Pound (Pounds)

Sarah	8, 119	Quirk, John	100
Thomas	88	Mary M.	100
Power, Catharine	151		
Nancy	94	Railsback, Caty	88
Prather, Richard	148	John	88
Price, Ally	136	Raimer, Abraham	13
Benedict	43	Catharine	13
Delila	43	Randall, Sally	87
Edmund	102	Randolph, John	67
Francis	102	Margaret	67
Hatten	89	Rapier, Richard James	93, 94
Priscilla	136	Ray, Absalom	94
Richard	43, 136, 151	Elisabeth	39
Robert	21, 118, 136	James	19
Sarah	118	Jane	121
William	43	Mary	39
Pringel, Elisebeth	130	Nathaniel	94
Protsman, Elizabeth	136	Nicholas	94
John	58	Polly	51
Peter	136	Prudence	94
Sally	136	Richard	94
Pursell (Pursel)		Sarah	121
Ann	71	Raymor, Anne	1
Daniel	91, 113	Read - see Reed	
Dennis	21, 47, 73	Reardon, Peggy	153
James	82, 161	Reddick, James	28
Malinda	91	Nancy	127
Mary	71	William	127
Rosina	161	Redding, John T.	151
Samuel	91	Redmon (Redman, Redmond)	
Sarah	73	Elizabeth	17, 59
Shesiah	113	John	96, 111
Susannah	47	Nancy	50, 111
Pursley, Caty	18	Richard	17
Thomas	18	Sarah	81
Pusel (Pussell)		Thomas	59
Dinnes	47	William	50, 81
Susanah	47	Reed (Read, Reid)	
		Andrew	52
Queen, Ann	60	David	80, 101, 162
Elizabeth	60	Elizabeth	32
Quick, Andrew	142	Hannah	52
Elizabeth	8	Henrietta	101
Jacob	142	Henry A.	10, 48
Quigley, Nancy	13	James	11
Quinton, P.	92	Judge	8

Reed, Philip	7	Rickerson, Polly	41
Polly	80	Rickets (Rickett, Ricketts)	
Widow	101	Mary	126
-----	40	Sally	67
Remey, Jacob	8, 97, 159	Ricketson, Timothy	4
Jane	159	Rickmier (Rickmire)	
Matilda	157, 159	Jacob	86
Nancy	8	Mary	153
Nathaniel	159	Sarah	65
Susanna	93	Ricks, John	8, 15, 123
Rentch, Lidian	88	Polly	123
Michael	78, 88	Riggs, Ann	27
Peter	88	Benoni	39
Reuby - see Ruby		Elizabeth	99
Reynolds, Hugh	58	James	99
Reznar, Jacob	112	Mary	27(2)
Rebecca	112	Susana	27(2)
Rhodes (Rhoades, Rhoads)		William	18
Ann Matilda	129	Rightmire (Rightmyer)	
Basil	98, 140, 141(2)	Cornelius	153
Elizabeth	134	Eliza	153
Elly	140	Eufamy	12
H. C.	129	Riley, Milly	66
Henery	134	Ringo, Cornelius	100
Hillary C.	129	John	100
Jacob	52	John, Jr.	100
James	129	Ritchie - see Richey	
John	97	Rizer, Eliza Ann	87
John A.	129	Jacob	77, 87
Mary	141	Joseph M.	152
Sally	141	Philip	45
Thomas	97	Rebecca	45
Rice, Ann	155	Robbins, Aaron	115
Elizabeth	143	Marcy	115
James	23	Sarah	157
Nicholas	27, 155	Roberts, Abner	141
Polly	143	Benjamin	63, 102, 149
Richardson, Sarah	27	George	102
Susannah	98	John	102(2)
Richey (Ritchie)		Naomy Harte	141
John	14, 45, 100	Priscilla	45
Mary	14	Thomas Q.	45
Nelly	45	William	102(2)
Sarah	58	William M.	102
William	58	-----	41
Richison, Catharine	109(2)	Robertson, Benjamin	3
Mary	109(2)	John	148

Robertson, Martha	118	Royle, Elizabeth	94
Mary	12	James	94
Matilda	12	Ruberson, Calza	106
Polly	3	Ruble, Catharine	68
Sally	148	Isaac	68, 130
Samuel	118	Susan	130
William N.	12	Ruby (Reuby)	
Robinson, Benjamin	3	Asa	76
Elizabeth Kitty	3	Catharine	116
John	20	David	106, 107
Sally	20	Peter	76, 116
Sarah	8	Precious	76
Robison, Joseph	44	Ruckerson, Abby	37
Rodgers, Andrew	79	Ruckmier, Jacob	26
Mary	79	Rudd, Richard	40
Polly	21	Rude, Asher	70
William	21	Feby	131
Rodman, Dolly	116	John	119
Esther	116	Marion	131
Rodosson, Laurence	162	Sarah	70
Margaret	162	Runner, Catharine	2, 142
Rogers, Elizabeth	1, 106	Elizabeth	142
Gilly	134	Margret	2
Harvey	106	Michael	142
James	134, 160	Runno, Sissey	73
Jane	105, 106	Russell, Casia	32
Jonathan	134, 147	Daniel	32
Joseph	105	Elizabeth	32
Matthew	1, 105, 106, 107	Mitchel	32
Nancy	147	Samuel	32
Polly	27, 145	William	108
Wady	104		
William	106	Sampson, Rachel	57
-----	104	Samuels, Agnes	4
Romine, Christy	105	H. H.	21
Roos, William	69	Matthew	74, 110
Rose, Enoch	114	Robert	4, 108
Mimy	114	William	4
Ross, Joseph	66, 106	Sanborne, Esther	58
Sally	66	Sanders (Saunders)	
Rouse, Sally	106	Anthony	11, 24
Rowan, Andrew, Sr.	118	Mary	152
John	23, 117, 118	Samuel	152
Mary Jane	118	Sawyer, Charles	110
W. L.	103	Zipporah	110
William L.	103	Scott, Arthur	39
Royds, Matthew	157	Elizabeth	113

Scott, Ginny	39	Shields, Francis	97
Jeremiah	82	James	5, 14, 134
John	95, 113	John	82, 112
Mary	39	Martha	144
Melville	131	Shircliff (Shercliff, Shurecliff)	
Peapniah	95	Joseph	84, 137
Polly Melvina	82	Mary	22, 84
R	113	Thomas	22
Sally	116	Shockency, Elijah	33
Thomas	82, 95, 113	Shoptaugh - see Showtaw	
William	116	Shoptaw (Shoptaugh)	
Seal, Betsey	20	Andrew	87, 143
John	20	Ann	143
Seaton, George	79	Henry	112
John	37	John	144
Mary	37	Sarah	87
Seels, John	69	Shumate, Margret	32, 54
Nelly	69	Mary	113
Settles, Ann	50	Milly	54
Susannah	50	Simmons (Semmons)	
William	50	Betsey	47
Sewick, Henry	38	Cephas	113
Shadburne, Rebecca	163	Elizabeth	151
William	16	Levi	147
Shane, John	39	Linna	151
Shanks, Mary	56	Linny	112
Thomas	111	Nancy	113
Shaw, Amanda Ann	50	Richard	110, 112, 113, 147
David	26	Sally	102
Nancy	50	Susannah	147
Sedona B.	26	Tabitha	82
Sidney	79	Virlanda	82
Shay, David	20	William	102
Shehan, Ann	55	Simms - see Sims	
Elizabeth	6	Simpson (Simson)	
Mary	38	Grace	73
Shelburne, Berryman	26	Henry H.	16
Shelby, Evan	69	John	62, 97
Shelton (Chilton)		Jonathan	11, 45, 101(2), 125, 138
Elizabeth	104	Joseph	96
Frances	33	Maria	74
Henry	33	Nancy	97
Joshua	104	Polly	62
Shepherd, Adam	100, 162	Samuel	44, 97
Shepler, Benjamin	104	Thamer	44
John	104	Thomas	44
		Walter	16, 33, 74



## Sims (Simms)

Ann	61
Benjamin	130
Charles	60
Samuel	100
-----	61
Sissell, John	58
Joseph	1
Mary	1
Skaggs (Skeggs)	
Jenny	15
Jeremiah	15
Loveless	35
Mary	15, 35, 114
Richard	114
William	114
Skinner, Elizabeth	126
Richard	126
Slack, John	23
Slaughter, David L. G.	79
F. G.	123
Francis	115
French G.	123
George C.	70
James	70, 115, 117
James, Jr.	115
James, Sr.	115
James P.	66
Mary W.	17
Patsey	115, 117
Philip C.	107
Sally	33
Susan Clayton	117
Susanna	33
Thomas C.	140
Smallwood, Elizabeth	30, 163
Polly	163
Pryor	100
Smily (Smiley)	
H.	29
Hugh	29
James	4, 12, 92, 118
Samuel	58
William	4
Smith, Amos	42, 149(2)
Ann T.	94

Smith, Cassandria	149
Clement	5
Deborah	77
Edward B.	30
Elihu	77
Eliza	43
Elizabeth	143
George W.	45
Henrietta	5
James	12, 114
Jane	9
John	5, 77, 143
John Penington	10, 83
Joseph	2
Mary	9, 42, 143
Mary E.	43
Nancy	9, 12
Peggy	42
Polly	137
Robert	105
Roger	43, 135
Stephen	12
Susanna	149
Theodore	103
Thomas	115
Smither, Eleanor	61
Elizabeth	5
Hannah	62
Jane	124
John	5
Peggy	112
Robert	5, 124
Thomas	61, 62, 112, 124
Smock, Henry	132
Snyder (Snider)	
Elizabeth	160
John	117
Spalding, Aaron	66
Ann	96
Edward	139
James	45, 49, 79
Louisa	84
Mary	66
Mary Matilda	45
Michael	81
Peter	121, 137

Spalding, Rosella	139	Stephens, Henry	49
Thomas J.	45	Joseph	102(2)
Speak, Elizabeth	56	Polly	22
James	56	Richard	11, 120
John	49, 140	Sally	11
Priscilla	49	Samuel	103, 109
Speed, Thomas	33	Stewart - see Stuart	
Spencer, Sharp	117	Stigler, Jane	132
Thomas	88, 117	Samuel	132
Spilman, Polly	69	Stiles, Charles	44, 82, 150
Susannah	26	David	44, 82, 150
Sprigg, John	91	Densey	82, 150
Nancy	91	Gilley	44
Sprotman, Sally	92	Rhoda	150
Sprutchman, Caty	42	Unis	44
Elizabeth	42	Stilwell, Elizabeth	162
Spurrier, Aaron	73	Obediah	162
Joseph	73	Stockwell, William	83
Rachel	73	Stone, Benjamin	84, 118
Stallard, James	59	Betsey	94
Walter	18, 59, 158	Davis	54, 147
Stanley, Elizabeth	54	Eli H.	156
Joseph	52, 54	Elijah	84
Ruth	52	Frances	99
Stanton (Stanton)		Jesse	99, 146
Mary	37	John	31, 120
Mary A.	41	Kitty	146
Stark, Christopher	36, 88	Milly	154
Daniel	118	Nancy	147
Elizabeth	88	Peggy	6
James	118	Polly	84
Jonathan	118	Rebecca	118
Rachel	118	Sarah	54
Stanton - see Stanton		Spilsby	6, 94
Stayton, Ann	99	Thomas	54
Mary	18	William	48, 147
Thomas	18, 99	Stonecifer, Caty	79
Steel (Steele)		Stovall, Anna	133
James	159	John	133
John	16, 99, 159	John B.	86
Mary	159	Ralph	120, 133
Stephens, Allen	22	Stowhall, John	112
Cloe	12	Strader, Ann	120
Daniel	120	Isom	120
Edward	12	Strange, James	67(3)
Elizabeth	120		

Streit (Stright)			Sweet (Sweets)	
Catharine	156		Lucy Anna	37
Henry	156		Mary	160
Leonard	42, 98, 156		Peter	146
Margret	98		Thomas	37, 99, 109, 143, 160
Polly	42		Talbot (Talbot, Talbutt)	
Stringer, Frances	72		Daniel	105, 110
Stroupe, Jacob	121		Harriett	105
Stuart (Stewart)			Henly	105
Alexander	119		Theresa	146
Charles	91, 102		Taylor (Tayler)	
John	117, 119		Benjamin	146
Polly	102		Cat <del>y</del>	72
Rachel	40		Dorcus	84
Rebecca	152		Edna	123
Stul, John	19		Ignatius	46
Sturgeon, John	121, 133		Isaac	13, 31, 38, 103
Mary	133		James	36
Robert	112, 121		Jane	46
Styles - see Stiles			John	32, 131
Sullender, Mary	32		John Thomas	64
Summers, Betsey	89		Nancy	123
Martha	22		Rachel	31
Mary	79		Rejina	147
Michael	23, 45, 127(2)		Sally	38
Sally	22		Sarah	31
Samuel	89		William	123
Sarah	45		William B.	31
Thomas	79		Tegardan, Hannah	12
Thomas H.	21		Temple, David	28
William	22, 89		Mary	28
Suter, Rachael	141		Tennell, Francis	130
Sutherland, Jannet	153		George	134
John	153		Hugh	124
Sutterfield, Joseph	106		John	124(2)
Nancy	106		Terrill, Edmund	20
Suttle (Suttles)			Tewel, Roderick	124
Eleanor	128		Thacker, Rebeca	91
James	111		Thurmond, Henry	82
Joseph	49		Tichener (Tichenor)	
Susanna	49		Daniel	129(2)
Sutton, Richard	35, 116, 127		Daniel, Jr.	129
Swan, Edward	1		Daniel, Sr.	129
Swayze (Sweasy)			James	130
James	20		Jared	11
Joseph	143		Joseph	125(2)
Mary	143		Polly	125

Tichener, Sally	125	Uncil, Jeny	153, 155
Sarah	11	John	133
Thomas	20, 129	Peggy	62
William	14	Polly	133
Tinsley, C. E.	130	Susannah	26
C. T.	130		
Tips, Eleanor	8	Vance, Alexander	114
Tobin, Ben	107	Nancy	114
Tomson - see Thompson		Vandefenter, Jacob	118
Tong, Elizabeth	154	Vandeventer, Josiah	50
Joseph F.	154	Vandyke (Vandike)	
Tool, Daniel	130	Elizabeth	65
Toor, John	146	Mary	132
Trimble, Jane	124	Vanhorn, Dorryty	100
Jennet	124	Joseph	100
Troutman, Elizabeth	13	Vanmeter, Jacob	156
Leonard	13, 149	Vanshoyck, Ally	29
Truax, Benjamin	131, 154	Jacob	29
Parthena	154	John	29
Rebecca	131	Nelley	29
William	154	Vanvacter, Benjamin	106
Trueman, Mary Ann	39	Vanwinkle, Alexandria	134
Tucker, Benjamin	105	Mary	13
George	47	Vaughn, Luke	27, 137
John	123	Virgin, Dorsey	78, 104
Mary Ann	123	Nancy	78
Tull, Sarah	140	Virtrees, Jacob	120
Thomas	140	Ruth	120
Tungate, Anne	132	Vittitow (Vitertow, Vittetow, Vittitoe)	
Turner, Joseph	77	Beckey	59
Turnham, Thomas	65, 98	Daniel	126
Tutt, Elizabeth	134	Elizabeth	3
Emily	55	Elliner	2
Polly P.	77	Eunice	48
Sarah	55	James	48
William	55, 77, 134	Margret	59
Tyler (Tylor)		Nancy	105
Edward	31	Samuel	58, 85, 104, 105(2), 129, 136
Elizabeth	5	Sarah	58
Mary	31	Sary	136
Patrick	132	Stephen	2, 3, 59(2), 135
Uncil (Uncel, Unsel, Unseld, Unsil, Unsill)		William	73
Caroline Hariot	67	Vowles, Catharine	46
Frederick	133	Eliza	45
Henry	133	Elizabeth	80

Vowles, Harriet	46	Wathen, John G.	43, 70
Mary	70, 80, 136	Thomas	56
Nancy	136	Watkins, Andrew	137
Thomas	45, 70, 136	Joseph	83
Vurzey, Presley	94	Watson, Anna	21
		Eliza	138
Wainwright, William	27	Henry	4
Wakefield, Daniel	32, 107	James	103, 104
James	69	John	138, 140
Jane	107	John, Sr.	140
Margret	32	Joseph	87, 141(2)
Wakeling, Henriatta	114	Rebekah	4
Walker, Ann	40	Richard	21
Caroline	46	Sally	104
Charles	93	Sarah	49
Daniel	1, 9	Teresy	103
Eleanor	9	William	4, 140(2), 141
Elizabeth	56	Watt, Catharine	149
Gideon	33, 46	Weathers (Wethers)	
Henry	107, 117, 137	Ben	34
John	147	Benjamin	24
Joseph	56	James	82, 146
Kesia	141	Patty G.	34
Lewis D.	138	Sally	82
Martha	93	William	48
Morene D.	141	Weaver, Jeremiah	2
Polly	93	Nancy	2
Sarah	33, 117	Polly	110
Walten - see Walton		Wedding, Henry	76
Walters, Ann	39	Lloyd	142
Conrad	39	Mary	76
Walton (Walten)		Weekland, Ann	134
Matthew	90, 160	Weekley (Weekly)	
Ward, Thomas	57	Abraham	105, 121
Warman, Christopher	91	Rebecca	38
Elisabeth	91	Welch, Barbary	143
James	139	William	142
Warren, Avery	49	Weller, Betsey	144
Joseph	139	Catharine	146
Washer, Elizabeth	11	Caty	161
George	11	Charles	38
Waters, William	40	Daniel	143(2), 144(2)
Wathen (Wathan)		Frederick	42
Clotilda	57	Henry	62, 110
Elizabeth	70	John, Sr.	161
Jeremiah	70	Jonathan	21



Weller, Lydia	21	White, Dorcas	94
Martha	38	Hezekiah	149
Mary	156	Jane	36
Mathias	9, 48, 146	John	94
Peggy	2	Silas	40
Phillip	21, 156, 161	Timothy	36
Samuel	38	Whitehorn, Elizabeth	123
William	2, 60	Wible, Adam	50
Wells, Abigal	73	Wickliffe, Benjamin	74
Abraham	144	Elizabeth R.	102
Anna	53	Martin H.	102
Anne	158	Nathaniel	136
David	26, 73, 158	Wieth, Eliza	7
George	28	Wigginton (Wiginton)	
Hannah Kennedy	155	Barnett	53
Jane	26, 141	Betsey	53
Jesse	155	Elijah	18
Peggy	28	Fanny	18
Robert	141	Jane	7
William P.	145	Seth	53
Welmores, George	87	Wight (Wightt)	
Welsh, Margaret	147	Isle of	31
Thomas	147	John B.	47
West, Joshua	115	Martha T.	31
Keziah	115	Thomas N.	70, 78, 115
Nicholas	60	Wilcox (Willcocks, Willcox)	
Sally	60	Ezra	98
Westfall, Jacob	146	Giles	26
Reuben	6	Mary	26, 98
Wethers - see Weathers		Nancy	26
Wetmore, Lucy	58	William	98
Whalen, John	27, 125	Wilkerson, Charles	148
Mary	56, 125	Wilkinson, Allen	150
Michael	56	George	149, 150
Patrick	125	George, Sr.	150
Sally	125	Willett, Ann	68
Wheatfield, Nelly	35	Cornelius H.	119
Wheatley (Wheatly, Wheetly)		Edward	136
George	43	Elizabeth	90
Henry	147	George	90
Whelan, Bartholomew	29	Griffith	68, 119
Margaret	29	James	55, 113, 136
Michael C.	147	John	90, 150
Patrick	29	John S.	150
Whitaker, Peggy	153	Malinda	55
William W.	157, 158	Margaret	136

Willet, Rachel	113	Winfield, Ann M.	87
Rebecca	119	Ellender	87
Richard	151	Nancy	87
Susan	68	Winn, James	16
Thomas	88	Peggy	16
Thomas B.	46	Winsett (Winset)	
William B.	151	Elener	68
Williams, Adon	143	Frances	19
Edward	120	Mary	19
Esther	159	Ralph	155
Evan	6, 60, 119	Stephen	19, 68
Isaac	151	Suaner	155
Rebekah	157	Wise, Daniel	32
Remembrance	28, 119	Richard	47
Sally	54	Wiseheart, Elizabeth M.	9
Sarah	4, 6	George	135
Thomas	78, 81, 157, 159	Henry	156
Thomas, Sr.	152	John	9, 21, 156(2), 161
Wilmoth (Wilmouth)		Rebecca	21
Eliza	124	Wiseman (Wisman)	
Elizabeth	153	Damie	35
George	124	Eve	129
Wilson, Elizabeth	89	John	35(2), 114, 129, 135
Fielder	12	Margaret	35
George	106	Reachel	129
Henry	14	Susannah	135
Isaac	93	Thomas	35, 156
J. L.	127	Witherow, John	52, 87, 88
James	37	Susanna	88
John	131	Wolf, Barbara	156
John H.	117	Christian	156, 158
Joseph	16	Christina	158
Joshua	153	Wood, Cercilious	158
Lucinda	62	Jonathan	154
Margret	14	Nancy	35
Maria V.	44	Nathaniel	34
Mary	76	Polly	158
Nancy	12, 93	Richard	35
Robert	44, 62, 89	Susanna	154
T	68	Woodard, Michel	158
Wimsatt, Anne	33	Richard	68, 158
Eleanor	27, 33, 155	Woodring, Jacob	88
Felix	27	Peter	50
Ignatius	27, 155	Susannah	50
Petronilla	27	Woods, Anna	26
		Caty	34

Woodsmall, Leslie	47	Yong, Elizabeth	154
Lettice	37	Joseph F.	154
Nancy	47	Young, Amadine J.	69
William	37	Betsey	74
Woodyard, Richard	159	Bryan (Bryant)	74, 113, 142
Wooldridge, Elizabeth	115	Fanny	113
Granny	134	Hannah	142
Richard	115, 134	John	38, 69
Wooley, Elizabeth	71	Peter	40(2), 44
Thomas	71	Polly	44
Woollard, Isaac	110	Thomas	39
Mary	110	William	26, 39, 44, 74, 113
Worman, Hannah	50		
Joseph	50		
Wortham, C. W.	106		
Charles	44, 104, 106, 159		
Elizabeth D.	106		
James H.	95, 119		
John H.	106		
Nancy	104		
Samuel	106		
Wright, Elizabeth	122		
Harriet	138		
James M.	76, 111, 138		
Janey M.	122		
John	26		
Joseph	122, 138		
Matilda	65		
Rebeccah	26		
Richard	27		
Ruthy	65		
Thomas S.	130		
Wyman, Christian	106		
Mary	106		
Sarah	106		
Yager, Absalom	14, 77, 101		
Levina	101		
Lucinda	77		
Nancy	14		
Yates (Yeatts)			
Haden	7		
Yewel, James	146		
Joseph	153		
Mary	146		
Yoder, Jacob	18(2), 26, 40, 77		













